FORESTRY ABSTRACTS

VOLUME 18. 1957.

INDEXES

		PAGE
1.	AUTHORS - - - - - - - -	2
2.	SPECIES - - - - - - - -	27
3.	SUBJECT - - - - - - - -	46
4.	GEOGRAPHICAL - - - - - - -	66

The reference number refers to the serial number of the abstract, which is given at the *head* of the title.

Reference numbers with "p." prefixed refer to page numbers.

The Editor would be glad to have any errors brought to his notice

AUTHORS INDEX

AALTONEN, V. T. 3656
Aaron, J. R. 4772
Abagiu, P. *see* Arghiriade, C.
Abbott, H. G. *see* Becker, W. B.
Abe, H. and Matsuoka, S. 4665
Abetz, K. 794, 802, 2000
Abuzjarova, R. Ja. 2628
Achterberg, H. H. 2788
Achterberg, W. *see* Erteld, W.
Ackers, C. P. 2792
Adamča, M. *see* Štofko, J.
Adámek, I. 2902
— *see* Dressler, M.
Adams, D. F., Shaw, C. G. and Yerkes, W. D. 1744
Adams, E. J. 560
Adams, G. A. 4582
Adams, L. *see* Neils, G.
Adams, R. J. *see* Burns, P. Y.
Adamson, R. S. 3544
Adkins, B. *see* Littler, G. F.
Adlung, K. G. *see* Merker, E.
Afanasiev, M. 3159
Agarwala, V. P. 2824
Ageev, M. E. *see* Snesarev, K. A.
Ager, B. H. 521, 2943, 4157
Ágostházy, I. *see* Járó, Z.
Agrawal, S. C. and Patil, B. D. 299
Aguilera, N. 1172
Ahluwalia, Y. K., Dass, I. and Mehta, A. C. 3333
Ahmad, S. *see* Petrak, F.
Ahmed, K. J. 3856
Ahmed, M. 1581
Ahrens, W. 3364
Ahtyrcev, B. P. 3779
Aino, S., Yamada, F. and Gokan, N. 4351
Aizawa, T. 656
Akai, S. *see* Nagatomo, I.
Åkebrand, V. 3807
Akimočkin, G. N. 4006
Almăşan, H. *see* Ene, M.
Alberti, F. Rial *see* Dimitri, M. J.
Alexander, B. R. 4480
Alexander, L. B. *see* Bell, J. F.
Alexander, R. R. 284, 698
Alexandrescu, G. *see* Süszer, A.
Alhojärvi, J. and Alm, A. A. 4731
Aljbenskiĭ, A. V. 439
— and Nikitin, P. D. 1619
Allard, J. 381
Allegri, E. 1217, 1357, 3617
Allen, G. S. 344, 3951
Allen, R. A. and McComb, A. L. 3989
Allen, R. G. van 2210
— *see* Hatfield I.
Allison, D. V. and Rechenthin, C.A. 557
Allison, G. W. 3218
Allison, J. H. *see* Spurr, S. H.
Allouard, P. 3383
Alm, A. A. *see* Alhojärvi, J.
Almeida, D. Guilherme de and Costa, J. Rodrigues da 2052
Alphen de Veer, E. J. van 3137
Alvarez, M. Vilas and Bentes, J. I. Fernandes 1994
Alverny, A.d' *see* Schaeffer, A.
Alves, A. A. Monteiro 2682
Alviella, G.d' 1259
Amemiya, S. 1048
Amling, F. 2011
Ammal, E. K. J. 3852
Amori, C. Jr. 4090
Amory, D. H. 3581
Anazawa, H. *see* Matsui, Z.
Anca, A. *see* Cirin, A.
Anderl, J. 1198
Andersen, H. E. 720, 1765
— and James, G. A. 2443
— and Weisgerber, J. E. 742
Andersen, K. F. and Moltesen, P. 4550
Anderson, A. B. *see* Zavarin, E.
Anderson, B. *see* Muir, A.
Anderson, G. W. and Anderson, R. L. 3019
Anderson, I. V. 844
Anderson, K. 2803
Anderson, L. F. 491, 2359
Anderson, M. S. *see* Diller, J. D.
Anderson, R. L. *see* Anderson, G. W.
— *see* Beckwith, L. C.
Andersson, S.-O. 2013
Andrade, D. Xavier de 351
André, A. M. *see* Savard, J.
Andresen, J. W. 342, 1346
Andreuccetti, E. 4077
Andrews, F. W. 1332
Andrews, G. W. 4605
Andrić, M. 664
Angus, T. A. 1850
Anić, M. 230
Anliker, J. 3737
Antezana, O. 1175
Anthis, A. 925
Antipov-Karataev, I. N. and Sabo, E. Ju. 412
Antoine, R. C. 3354
— and Laloyaux, L. E. 2132–3
Antonov, D. A. 2749
Aoyama, T. *see* Nakamura, G.
Appel, O. *see* Sorauer, P.
Apt, Ö. 4285
Araki, S. *see* Ishikawa, S.
Arbonnier, P. 716, 4194
Ardelean, I. *et al.* 458
Ardikoesoema, R. I. and Dilmy, A. 2715
Arend, J. L. *see* Dils, R. E.
Arghiriade, C. and Abagiu, P. 1257
Arias, A. Contreras 263
Ärmann, J. *see* Werner, F.
Armăşescu, S. and Dissescu, R. 4435
Armstrong, G. R. and Bjorkbom, J. C. 4825
Arnold, C. I. *see* Rudolph, V. J.
Arnold, I. 1523
Arnon, D. I. 83
Arrigoni, P. U. and Padula, M. 182
Arsdel, E. P. van, Riker, A. J. and Patton, R. F. 587
Arthur, A. P. 4309
Artner, G. 2902
Arvay, H. 2319
Arvidsson, B. 3239
Asahi, M. 3645
Asakawa, S. 1391, 2606, 3801
Asano, I. 4737
Ashby, A. W. 2350
Ashfield, I. E. 2044
Ashwin, P. M. and Ritchie, J. A. 3686
Askari, M. 1029
— *see* Rehman, M. A.
Aspinall, D. 2484
Aspinall, G. O. and Carter, M. E. 2118
— Hirst, E. L. and Matheson, N. K. 1159
Aspremont Lynden, H. d' 4829
Assmann, E. 753, 1604, 2002
Aston, E. R. *et al.* 2033
Atack, D. and Smith, K. C. A. 4513
Atherton, G. H. *see* Corder, S. E.
Atkins, E. S. 429, 430
Attenberger, J. 4042
Atwell, E. A. 4701
Aubréville, A. 2656–7, 3544
Auer, C. 1162
— *see* Kaelin, A.
— *see* Maksymov, J. K.
Auersch, O. 4325
Augier, P. W. 3594
Aulitzky, H. 2403
Aung Din, U 2634
Austin, T. 3585
Avakjan, N. D. *see* Ljamin, V. A.
Avundžjan, E. S. *see* Kazarjan, V. O.
Axelrod, B. and Beevers, H. 83
Axelson, H. 3219
Azzola, F. K. 3356

B. 2808
B., P. 3574
Baader, D. 3052
Baba, K. *see* Matsui, Z.
Babos, I. 3843, 4032
Backhouse, G. W. 4810
Badhwar, R. L. 3510
— Dey, A. C. and Ramaswami, S. 4095
— and Kadambi, K. 2309
Baechler, R. H. 2187
Bagchee, K. 1800
Bagdasarjanz, B. 522
Bagnaresi, U. 2725
Bagnouls, F. and Gaussen, H. 14
Bahl, P. N. *see* Nair, N. C.
Bailey, I. W. 858
Baker, A. 4615
Baker, J. M. 1040, 3457
Baker, R. St. B. 3544
Bakke, A. 1838, 3060
Bakshi, B. K. 1799, 3010, 3784
— *et al.* 1782
Bălănica, T. and Dimitriu, V. 3621
Balcells, R. E. 3680
Balch, R. E. 1857
Baldwin, H. I. 2495, 2722
— and Murphy, D. 2724, 2785
— *see* Wright, J. W.
Bálint, G. 1068

Ball, D. H. *et al.* 2115
Balle, S. 2991
Balman, F. E. *see* MacGregor, J. J.
Bamping, J. H. and Herrick, A. M. 4443
Banerjee, S. 586
— and Sinhar, A. K. 2226
Banerji, J. 3590
Banks, C. H. 876
— and Schwegmann, L. M. 851
Banks, W. G. and Hampf, F. E. 737
Bánky, G. and Szönyi, L. 3842
Bannan, M. W. and Bayly, I. L.2072
Banti, G. 2316, 3822
Barabits, E. 3917
Baranyay, J. *see* Jablanczy, S.
Barber, J. C. *see* Dorman, K. W.
Barbesino, M. *see* Gerola, F. M.
Barbour, W. R. 3544
Bardyšev, I. I. and Čerčes, H. A. 3525, 4780
— and Uhova, L. I. 2298
Barghoorn, A.-W. *see* Sandermann, W.
Barker, P. A. *see* Chadwick, L. C.
Barlow, H. W. B. and Hancock, C. R. 2484
Barlow, J. S. *see* House, H. L.
Barnard, E. 2867
Barnard, R. C. 277, 306, 427
Barner, J. 208, 310
— *see* Zentgraf, E.
Bärner, J. 4162, 4163
Barnes, B. V. *see* Libby, W. J.
Barnes, G. H. 4449
Barnoud, F. 128
Barrett, W. H. G. 3734
Bärring, U. 1768–9, 3959
Barros, D. Paes de 334
Bart, G. J. 3017, 4241
Bárta, Č. and Chrz, G. 1574
Bartels, H. 2746, 2755
Bartlett, H. H. 2859
Barton, J. D. 4407
Basbous, I. and Tarade, R. de 2563
Basham, J. T. 3002
Bassi, V. 1475
Bastide, R. 3586
Battek, J. *see* Perkal, J.
Batzer, H. O. and Waters, W. E. 1878
Baudin, P. 1781
Bauer, F. 161, 853, 1217, 1577, 2836, 3405
Bauer, G. *see* Jayme, G.
Bauer, H. 1696
Baumann, H. 733, 780
Baumgarten, W. 1355
Baumgartner, A. 3630, 4033
— Kleinlein, G. and Waldmann, G. 3811
Bavendamm, W. 3428
— and Bellmann, H. 3427
Baxter, D. V. *see* Dreisinger, B. R.
— *see* Ellertsen, B. W.
Bay, E. 3162
Bayly, I. L. *see* Bannan, M. W.
Bazhenov [Baženov], V. A. 899
Bazzigher, G. 1785, 4217
— Fischer, F. and Martignoni, M. E. 3065
Bean, J. L. 3083
— and Graeber, H. 3092
— *see* Godwin, P. A.
Beard, J. S. 56
Beath, L. R. 2257
Beaucorps, G. de 549, 2411
Beaufait, W. R. 4423
— *see* Nelson, T. C.
Beaulne, J.-I. 66
Beaven, D. *see* Murphy, D.
Beazley, R. *see* Shiue, C.-J.
Beazley, R. I. *see* Skok, R. A.
Becker, G. 1902, 2230, 3064, 3453
— and Kampf, W. D. 1070
— and Starfinger, K. 3436, 4682
Becker, W. B., Abbott, H. G. and Rich, J. H. 2234
Becking, R. W. 1435
Beckman, C. H. 1804
Beckwith, L. C. and Anderson, R. L. 3061, 4369
Bedard, P. W. 3835
Bedell, G. H. D. 3885
Bednall, B. H. 276
Beebe, C. W. *et al.* 1658
Beer, J. R. *see* Irving, F. D.
Beesley, J. 3454–5
Beevers, H. *see* Axelrod, B.
Begué, L. 1218
Behr, E. A. *see* Kelso, W. C. Jr.
Behrens, R. *see* Norton, D. C.
Bel, A. T. *et al.* 2872
Bell, D. B. 4442
Bell, G. E. 998
Bell, J. F. and Alexander, L. B. 4379
— and Helland, M. L. 4473
Bellegarde, R. de 2920
Bellmann, H. 1044
— *see* Bavendamm, W.
Bellosillo, S. B. 4551
Beltram, V. 3996
Beltrán, E. 263, 1172
Belvin, W. L. *see* Sproull, R. C.
Bem, A. and Erdeši, J. 4531
Benč, J. *see* Stanislav, V.
Bender, R. F. *see* Clermont, L. P.
Benić, R. 996, 3299, 4530
Benito Martínez, J. 1217, 4376
Benjamin, D. M. *see* Drooz, A. T.
Benkovits, K. 4087
Bennett, C. W. 83
— *see* Morris, R. F.
Bennett, F. A. 760
— *see* Kreis, E. A. Jr.
Bennett, W. D. 2930
Benson, R. J. 3260
Benstead, R. J. 457
Bent, J. H. 3611
Bentes, J. I. Fernandes *see* Alvarez, M. Vilas
Benzian, B. and Warren, R. G. 357, 1518
Berbee, J. G. 4370
Berch, W. H. and Coyne, J. F. 104
Berdinskih, I. P. 975
Beresford-Peirse, Sir H. 4846
Bergann, F. 2752
Bergaw, T. E. *see* Henry, B. W.
Bergemann, J. 204
Berger, P. J. *see* Mathewson, J. S.
Bergeroo-Campagne, B. 2860, 4404
Bergeson, E. D. and Lorenz, R. W. 2984
Bergman, F. 3941
Bergman, M. H. *see* Lavender, D. P.
Bergsten, G. 4097
Bergström, H. 3330
Berkel, A. 4516
Berklund, B. L. 4108
Berlier, Y., Dabin, B. and Leneuf, N. 1244
— *see* Jacquemin, H.
Bernaux, P. 4258
Bernhart, A. *see* Pechmann, H. von
Berntsen, C. M. 225
Berry, A. B. and Farrar, J. L. 1457
Beršadskiĭ, A. L. 943
Beskaravainyĭ, M. M. 3791–2
Besset, J. 3423
Bethel, J. S. 998, 4614
Betts, M. M. 1846
— *see* Gibb, J.
Bevan, D. *see* Crooke, M.
Beyer, D. L. *see* Pearl, I. A.
Bhadran, C. A. R. 3543
Bhargava, O. M. 2571, 2888
Bhargava, O. P. 2822
Bhargava, R. P. *see* Nair, K. R.
Bharucha, F. R. 3832
— *see* Navalkar, B. S.
Bhat, R. V. and Gupta, P. R. 2267
— Gupta, P. R. and Kapur, R. L. 2266
— and Karnik, M. G. 1126
— and Virmani, K. C. 4747
Bhatia, C. L. 456
Bhatia, K. K. 1367, 2588
Bhattacharji, S., Dhar, M. M. and Dhar, M. L. 3520
Bhattacharya, A. P. 54
Bianchi, A. T. J. 2064, 2313
Bick, I. R. C., Clezy, P. S. and Crow, W. D. 1149
Bickford, C. A. 4417
— *et al.* 3222
Bielczyk, S. 1027
— and Eminowicz, A. 1657, 2091
Biliotti, E. 1891
— Charmet, F. and Grison, P. 4287
Billek, G. *see* Kratzl, K.
Billings, W. D. and Mark, A. F. 2631
— and Thompson, J. H. 2612
Bindseil, G. 2155
Bîndiu, C. and Rubțov, Ș. 1546, 4001
Bingham, R. T., Squillace, A. E. and Patton, R. F. 110
Biraghi, A. 601
— *see* Pavari, A.
Birch, A. J. and Mostyn, K. M. C. 4790
Birch, H. F. and Friend, M. T. 34
Birchfield, W. and Weber, G. F. 4253
Birck, O. and Horváth, E. 3839
Birkeland, O. 1661
Biswell, H. H. and Schultz, A. M. 2972, 3666
— *see* Vlamis, J.
Bitterlich, E. 1700
Bitterlich, W. 4383, 4385
Bjorkbom, J. C. *see* Armstrong, G. R.
Björkman, A. 2110, 4575
— and Persson, B. 4574, 4576
Björkman, E. 2959, 4010
Black, M. 1390
Blackman, G. E. 2484
Blair, R. M. *see* Meanley, B.
— *see* Neils, G.
Blanckmeister 2370
Bland, D. E. 2108
— and Hirnyj, B. 3319

Blanford, H. R. 4806
Blankwaardt, H. F. H. 678, 1869
Blattný, C. 3045
Bleasdale, A. 2437
Blech 2864
Bletchly, J. D. 1076
— and Fisher, R. C. 3461
Blew, J. O. 1047
Blokhuis, J. L. W. 1569, 1589
Blomquist, R. F. 3371, 4614
Bloomfield, C. 24–6
Bloor, T. 3357
Blower, J. G. 41
Blunck, H. *see* Sorauer, P.
Bobrowicz, E. *see* Janiczek, M.
Böckenförde, A. 2333
Bodeux, A. 1630
Boe, K. N. 2695
— and Tackle, D. 1444
Boer, S. de 1542
Bogavac, M. 1875, 1887
Bogdanovič, N. 3511
Boggess, W. R. 1251, 4441
Bogolepov, K. V. 2627
Böhm, O. 695
Bohning, J. W. *see* Reynolds, H. G.
Bokor, R. 3783
Boles, B. D. *see* Freeman, G. H.
Bolland, G. 2496
Bollard, E. G. 1290
Bolle-Jones, E. W. and Mallikar-Juneswara, V. R. 4175
Bollen, W. B. and Lu, K. C. 3973
Bolsinger, E. *see* Hausser, K.
Bond, G. 3780
— and Gardner, I. C. 3592
— MacConnell, J. T. and McCallum, A. H. 202
Bondar, G. 1427
Bondarceva, M. A. *see* Sinadskiĭ, Ju. V.
Bonechi, R. *see* Giordano, E.
Bongberg, J. W. 1834, 4274
Bonhof, E. B. 2016
Bonnemann, A. 1605, 1938, 4127, 4739
Bonnier, C., Brouwers, L. and Manil, P. 31
Boosalis, M. G. 1790
Borisova, N. A. 1375
Børjeson, P. 4039
Borlaug, N. E. *see* Miller, J. M.
Bornand, G.-H. 807
Børset, O. 1466, 3572
Borthwick, H. A. *see* Downs, R. J.
Bosc, J. 3588
Bossel, H. 2929
Bosshard, H. H. *see* Frey-Wyssling, A.
Boswell, J. G. 1235
Böszörményi, Z. 192
Bothwell, J. E. 3886
Botter, R. *see* Mantel, K.
Botvay, K. 4431
Boucek, Z. 72
Boudru, M. 787, 2492
Bourchier, R. J. 4365
Bourdo, E. A. Jr. 2317
Bourgenot, L. 1239, 2815
Boutelje, J. B. 4522
Bouvarel, P. 336, 1308
— and Lemoine, M. 3931
Bouveng, H. and Lindberg, B. 4583
Bouverot, M. 4194
Bowers, E. A. 3444
Bowers, N. A. 2525
Boyce, J. S. Jr. 4240
Boyce, S. G. *see* Merz, R. W.
Boyd, J. D. and Kingston, R. S. T. 4534
Boyd, J. S. 4650
Boye, C. and Egund, K. F. 4729–30
Braathe, P. 1603
Bradley, G. A. 1861
Bradshaw, K. E. *see* Fisher, J. R.
— *see* Nelson, R. E.
Bragonier, W. H. *see* Engelhard, A. W.
Brammanis, L. 1915, 3120, 4361
Brandt, H. 1925
Brandt, R. W. *see* Silverborg, S. B.
Brantseg, A. 753, 3876
Brasch, D. J. and Wise, L. E. 2106
Brasnett, N. V. *see* Champion, Sir H.
Braude, I. D. 439
Braun, H. J. 125
Braun, J. L. Jr. 612
Braun, O. 268
Braun-Blanquet, J., Silva, A. R. Pinto da and Rozeira, A. 2652
Bray, J. R. 243
Brazier, J. D. 2100, 3274
Bredenberg, J. B. 4586
— and Gripenberg, J. 4585
Bremekamp, C. E. B. 158
Brenan, J. P. M. 165, 1347
Brender, E. A. 2854
Brennan, M., Doyle, S. J. and Doyle, J. 1297
Brennejzen, B. 4256
Brenneman, W. S. 1362
Breny, R. 70
Bressy, O. *see* Nicolle, J.
Bretz, T. W. 4242
Breviglieri, N. and Costa, L. 3983
— *see* Pavari, A.
Brice, W. C. 4805
Briegleb, P. A. *see* Demmon, E. L.
Brierley, J. K. 1403
Briggs, D. A. E., Dean, J. D. and Saul, C. M. 2265
Bringi, N. V. *et al.* 930
Bringmann, K. *see* Kuhlewind, C.
Briscoe, C. B. 1982, 4381
— and Strickland, F. R. 1529
Britton, E. B. 2452
Brock, G. R. 3363, 3367
Brockway, G. E. and Khan, M. I.-ur-R. 2718
Broekhuizen, J. S. van 1587
Broekhuizen, J. T. M. 3725
Bronchi, P. 575
Brooks, M. A. *see* Hodson, A. C.
Broussier, M. 3677
Brouwers, L. *see* Bonnier, C.
Brovčinskiĭ, I. V. *see* Golovanov, N. G.
Brown, A. M. 572
Brown, C. E. 4321
Brown, E. G. 2295
Brown, F. L., Moore, R. A. and Zabel, R. A. 4681
Brown, G. S. 4416
Brown, J. C. 83
Brown, J. M. B. *see* Jones, E. W.
Brown, L. N. *see* Storie, R. E.
Brown, N. C. 994, 3600
Brown, N. R. and Clark, R. C. 1858
Brown, R. *see* Heyes, J. K.
Brown, R. F. C. *et al.* 1150
Brown, T. E. *see* Clendenning, K. A.
Brown, W. G. E. *see* Logan, K. T.
Browne, F. G. 2209
Browne, F. L. 4622
Bruce, D. and Nelson, R. M. 4191
Bruce, E. A. 154–5
— and Lewis, J. 1348
Bruijn, J. A. de *see* Houtman, J. P. W.
Bruneau, G. P. *see* Dickinson, F. E.
Bruns, K. H. *see* Wentzel, K. F.
Bruns, P. E. 4471
Bryan, M. B. 734
Bryant, B. S. *see* Fujii, J. S.
Brynte, B. 2933
Buch, M. W. von and Haardt, M. 1575, 4456
Buchanan, W. 4760
Buchanan, W. D. 3026
Buckland, D. C. 2614
Buddenhagen, I. W. and Young, R. A. 3042
Budkevič, E. V. 855
Buell, M. F. 242
Buell, S. H. *see* Hayes, G. L.
Bugała, W. 3740, 4089
Buggenhoudt, M. van 868
Bulard, C. 222
Bulman, R. A. 2204
Bultman, J. D., Little, R. N. and Leonard, J. M. 3429
Bünning, E. 83, 2484
Bunuševac, T. 454
Burakov, I. F., Liverovskiĭ, A. A. and Pomerancev, V. V. 3506
Burcham, J. N. *see* Hearmon, R. F. S.
Burcham, L. T. and Storie, R. E. 4458
Burger, D. 4466
Burges, A. 23
Burgess, H. J. 1049
— *see* Kumarasamy, K.
Burgess, J. M. 4271
Burgos L., J. A. 406
Burgy, R. H. *see* Scott, V. H.
Bürki, M. 3486
Burmann, K. 639
Burnet, D. 4610
Burnett, G. F. and Thompson, B. W. 1848
Burnett, T. 4357
Burns, P. Y. 1758
— and Adams, R. J. 715
Burpee, C. M. *see* Keeney, W. D.
Burr, H. S. 3700
Burra, J. A. N. 2218
Burrows, C. H. and Johnson, J. W. 2183–4
Butler, J. 4614
Butovitsch, V. 4333
Buttner, H. 1851
Buvat, R. 1296, 3699
Bylterud, A. 562
— and Høie, K. L. 2976
— *see* Vidme, T.
Byram, G. M. 551, 4180
Bytinski-Salz, H. 64

Cachan, P. 4711
Cafley, J. 1534
Cailloux, M. 82
Čakar, L. *see* Džutevski, B.

Caldart, F. 3914
Caldwell, E. R. 3885
Callaham, R. Z. 111
Callahan, K. L. 3046
Calton, W. E. and Vail, J. W. 548
Calvin, L. D. *see* Lavender, D. P.
Camaiti, H. 1190
Camefort, H. 92, 3703
Cameroni, R. *see* Spada, A.
Camp, W. H. 3544
Campbell, D. A. 610
Campbell, D. I. *see* Troxell, H. E.
Campbell, G. S. 1084
Campbell, J. *see* Friesen, G.
Campbell, P. W. E. 2186, 4156
Campell, E. 252
Campo [Duplan], M. van 238
— and Elhai, H. 1303
Camus 997
Çanakçioğlu, H. 3111
Çanal, M. 3237
Čapek, M. 4316
— Charvát, K. and Patočka, J. 3058
Cappelletti, C. 2581
Cappuccini, G. 2947, 3670
Carbiener, R. *see* Lemée, G.
Carbonnier, H. 4168
Carder, A. C. 4200
Carev, B. S. *see* Krečetov, I. V.
Carlquist, S. 4518
Carlsson, C. A. and Hartler, N. 3288
Carlyle, A. A. *see* McGee, L. B.
Carmean, W. H. 3189
Carmichael, E. J. *see* Nordin, W. J.
Caro, J. A. 168
Caron, G. 322
Caroselli, N. E. 4211
Carow, J. and Silen, R. R. 4481
Carpenter, C. D. 998
Carreras, A. de las 3927
Carroll, W. J. 645, 1885
Carron, L. T. 725, 3166
Carruthers, J. F. S. and Soane, G. E. 983
Carruthers, W. R., Hay, J. E. and Haynes, L. J. 3338
Carter, E. P. 3447
Carter, J. C. *see* Engelhard, A. W.
Carter, M. E. *see* Aspinall, G. O.
Carvalho, J. da Silva 4752, 4759
Carvell, K. L. 428
— Tryon, E. H. and True, R. P. 2960
— *see* Tryon, E. H.
Cassani, P. E. *see* Gravelloni, R. J.
Castellanos, O. and Papara, A. 554
Casten, R. *see* Sandermann, W.
Catrina, I. 1625
— *see* Lupe, I.
Cavaco, A. and Keraudren, M. 1341
Cazacu, N. N. and Vasu, V. 3911
Ceballos, G. 1217
— *see* Zarco, E.
Cebron, P. 4069
Čech, F. C. *see* Zobel, B. J.
Čerčes, H. A. *see* Bardyšev, I. I.
Cerchez, G. 4137
Čermak, F. 2134, 4106
Čermák, J. *see* Ledvina, M.
Čermák, K. 459
Černjavski, P. 2534
Černohlávek, V. 4208
Červeňák, J. 616, 638
Chadwick, L. C. and Barker, P. A. 363
— Barker, P. A. and Chambers, W. D. 364, 2764
Chakrabarty, M. M. *see* Sarkar, S.
Chakravarty, H. L. 2540
Chalard, A. *see* Duchaigne, A.
Chalk, L. *see* Fry, G.
Chambard, H. 4624
Chambers, W. D. *see* Chadwick, L. C.
Champion, Sir H. G. 443, 2395
— and Brasnett, N. V. 2408
Chandler, C. C. 2973
Chandler, W. G. 1472
Chandra, I., Sud, R. P. and Handa, K. L. 1158
Chanmamedow [Hanmamedov], K. M. 886
Chapman, E. F. 162
Chapman, G. W. 4164
Chapman, H. H. 4188
Chapman, J. A. 3682
— and Wilson, J. W. 69
Chapman, R. A. *see* Schumacher, F. X.
Chapman, V. J. 2365
Chappelle, D. E. 3233
Chararas, C. 1914, 2456
Chardenon, J. and Taris, B. 1787
Chardin, A. 2131, 3351
Charles, D. R. *see* Coleman, B. B.
Charles, W. N. 1823
Charmet, F. *see* Biliotti, E.
Charvát, K. *see* Čapek, M.
Chater, A. P. J. *see* Siminovitch, D.
Chattaway, M. M. *see* Pryor, L. D.
Chatterjee, D. 3854
Chatterjee, P. N. *see* Roonwal, M.L.
Chaturvedi, M. D. 3544
Chelvarajan, B. K. 4563
Chen, K. S. *et al.* 4556
Chesley, K. G., Hair, J. C. and Swartz, J. N. 2246
Chiddarwar, P. P. 1812
Childs, T. W. and Wright, E. 1615
Chinte, F. O. 753
Chiritza, C. D. 1240
Chiru, V. 1571
Chizzali, F. 3928
Chollet, A. 1478
Choudhury, K. C. R. 3540
Chouinard, L. 2771
Chowdhury, K. A. and Ghosh, S. S. 2068
Christensen, D. M. and Korschgen, L. J. 2739
Christiansen, C. B., Hart, J. S. and Ross, J. H. 3490
Chroust, L. 2611
Chudnoff, M. 2063
Chudziński, Z. 2143
Church, T. W. Jr. 302
Churchman, H. 1021, 2181
Ciampolini, M. 4289, 4302
Cima, I. S. 2881
Cimbanenko, E. G., Kossovskiĭ, G. N. and Kušnirskaja, M. C. 990
Cirin, A. 1646
— and Anca, A. 3896
— and Lazar, G. 1513
Ciucă, M. *see* Morariu, I.
Ciumac, G. 1383
Ciuta, G. 1638, 3512
Clapp, R. T. *see* Roberts, E. G.
Clark, F. B. 421
— and Liming, F. G. 4066
Clark, J. 1285
— and Gibbs, R. D. 3771
Clark, J. W. 3479
Clark, R. C. *see* Brown, N. R.
Clarke, E. C. 307
Clarke, E. G. C. and Cotchin, E. 3530
Clarke, J. T. and Nearn, W. T. 3377
Clarke, L. N. *see* Kelsey, K. E.
Clarke, R. W. 534
Clarke, S. A. 4508
Claudel, Y. 2719
Claudot, J. 3650
Clausen, C. P. 1844
Clauzure, P. 1552
Clemente, S. and Falchi, M. 3515
Clendenning, K. A., Brown, T. E. and Walldov, E. E. 1295
Clermont, L. P. and Bender, F. 4687
Clevenger, E. 998
Clezy, P. A. *see* Bick, I. R. C.
Clovis, J. F. 2658
Cobb, B. C. 4135
Cocalcu, T. *see* Voinea, F.
Cochin, F. 1173, 3533
Cochrane, J. A. 4749
Codaccioni, M. 1299
Coggeshall, R. 3987
Cointat, M. 1445–6, 4194
Cole, W. E. 1879–80
Coleman, B. B., Muenscher, W. C. and Charles, D. R. 2635
Colgrove, W. H. 2245
Collin, A. 2712
Collins, J. R. 782
Colman, E. A. *see* Retzer, J. L.
— *see* Rowe, P. B.
Columbres, E. L. 2797
Compton, K. C. 998
Conder, E. M. 550, 3227
Condrashoff, S. F. 4343
Connelly, H. H. 2145, 4620
Conover, D. F. 426
Constantin, M. 1889
Constantinescu, N. 1463
Contardi, H. G. 3721
Contea, I. *see* Ardelean, I.
Conway, M. J. 393
Cook, C. D. *see* Price, E. A. S.
Cook, D. B. and Welch, D. S. 4109
Coolidge, L. D. and Pfeiffer, J. R. 3259
Cooper, L. G. 2568
Cooper, R. C. 157
Cooper, R. W. and Perry, J. H. 2737
— *see* Pomeroy, K. B.
Cooper, S. N. 4653
Copeland, O. L. Jr. 1969
— and Leaphart, C. D. 1935
— *see* Roth, E. R.
Corder, S. E. 3425
— Morris, C. O. and Atherton, G. H. 2197
Cords, H. P. *see* Robertson, J. H.
Cormack, R. G. H. 1433
Cormack, W. M. 823
Cornuz, L. 119, 451
Coro, M. 1174
Corona, E. 1417
Correia, C. A. da Paixão 4775
Corti, R. 220, 1339, 1357
Cory, E. N. and Highland, H. A. 3071

Corzo, R. Hernández 263
Cosack, J. 4053
Cosío, M. González 263
Costa, J. Rodrigues da *see* Almeida, D. Guilherme de
Costa, L. *see* Breviglieri, N.
Costin, E. 1360, 2708
— *et al.* 1379
Costing, H. J. *see* Bourdeau, P. F.
Cotchin, E. *see* Clarke, E. G. C.
Cothern, V. W. 2310
Cottam, G. and Curtis, J. T. 247
Cotton, K. E. 1040, 3416
Coudreau, J. 2206
Coufal, J. W. 4644
Coulon, M. de 1992
Coulter, L. L. 560
Countryman, C. M. 1750
Courtemanche, A. *see* Potzger, J. E.
Couturier, A. and Robert, P. 4353
Cowan, R. S. 2553
— *et al.* 2521
Cowling, R. L. 2281
Cox, J. S. G., King, F. E. and King, T. J. 934
Cox, M. B. *see* Elwell, H. M.
Coyne, J. F. *see* Berch, W. H.
Cram, W. H. and Vaartaja, O. 367, 4212
Cramer, H. H. 3116
Crawford, D. B. 1489
Crawford, I. A. 3387
Creelman, D. W. 602, 3041
Criqui, A. *see* Lombard, R.
Crivellari, D. 2880
Crocoll, A. 4451
Croker, T. C. Jr. 699
Cromer, D. A. N. 3544, 4509
— and Carron, L. T. 4399
Crooke, M. 1881
— and Bevan, D. 4346
— and Kirkland, R. C. 671
Crossley, D. I. 417, 1460, 4623
Crow, A. B. 1482
Crow, G. B. 1101
— and Reece, P. O. 1024
Crow, W. D. *see* Bick, I. R. C.
Crowson, R. A. 2451
Cruikshank, J. W. and McCormack, J. F. 839, 2337
— *see* Wheeler, P. R.
Csapody, S. 4055
Csiszár, I. 4393
Cuatrecasas, J. 140, 145–6, 3750
Čudakov, M. I. 3323
Cuming, F. G. 645, 658
Cummings, L. J. 3544
Cunanan, C. *see* Lopez, M.
Cunningham, R. L. *et al.* 1181
Curl, E. A. 581, 3025
Currie, D. M. 2447
Currier, R. A. 4766
Currò, P. 909
— *see* Giordano, G.
Curry, S. J. 4332, 4338
Curry, W. T. 3374
Curtis, J. D. 1440, 1506, 4838
Curtis, J. T. *see* Cottam, G.
Curtis, R. D. 2847
Cutter, E. G. *see* Wardlaw, C. W.
Čvančara, R. 2756
Czarnowski, M. 1939
D. 847, 2050, 3268
Dabin, B. *see* Berlier, Y.
Dabral, S. N. *see* Seth, S. K.
Dadswell, H. E. and Stewart, R. C. M. 4744
— *see* Ingle, H. D.
— *see* Wardrop, A. B.
Dagnelie, P. 728, 1975, 4429
Dalmady, J. 343
Dămăceanu, C. E. 1645
Dana, S. T. 3544
Danielson, C. E. 83
Danilik, V. N. *see* Trosjko, I. K.
Dannecker, K. 3878
Darb, G. D. *see* Orchard, E. R.
Darby, S. P. 347, 365
Dardel, E. von 1718
Darlington, C. D. and Wylie, A. P. 2510
Darmer, G. 2812
Darrow, R. A. *see* McCully, W. G.
— *see* Silker, T. H.
Darup, J. *see* Schwerdtfeger, F.
Das, B. 3591
Das, B. L. 2863
Das-Gupta, S. N. and Kamal, M. 4245
Daškovskiĭ, A. F. 1094
Dass, I. *see* Ahluwalia, Y. K.
Dave, K. G. and Venkataraman, K. 937
Davidson, H. W. and Hinds, T. E. 3035
Davis, B. 1502
Davis, D. 736
Davis, E. M. 3477
Davis, J. M. *et al.* 649
Davis, K. P. 2003
Davis, P. W. and Grant, G. C. 3230–1
Davis, S. H. 1080
Dawkins, H. C. 1612, 1986
Daw Kyin Yee 4793
Day, M. W. 2857
— *see* Rudolph, V. J.
Day, W. R. 2598
Dean, J. D. *see* Briggs, D. E. A.
Decamps, A. C. 469
Décourt, N. 710
Deering, R. B. 452
DeFreitas, A. S. *see* Green, G. W.
Deighton, F. C. 1783
Deitschman, G. H. 403, 1959
— and Herrick, D. E. 1933, 4364
Dejmal, J. 1621
Dellingshausen, M. von *et al.* 100
DeLong, W. A. *see* Maclean, K. D.
Delucchi, V. and Pschorn-Walcher, H. 1859, 3079
Demmon, E. L. and Briegleb, P. A. 2310
Denisoff, I. *see* Focan, A.
Dérföldi, A. and Szász, T. 3887
Derr, H. J. 3937
— *see* Mann, W. F. Jr.
Derscheid, L. A. and Ferrell, E. K. 4196
Descamps, R. 2542
DeWhalley, A. J. and Michaud, A. 4143
Dey, A. C. *see* Badhwar, R. L.
Dhar, M. M. *see* Bhattacharji, S.
Diaz Serrano, V. 1476
Dick, R. D. 3829
Dickinson, F. E. and Bruneau, G. P. 2080
Dickson, H. 4477
Dickson, W. A. 4004
Dieter, A. *see* Nolte, H.-W.
Dieterich, V. 2006
Dietrichs, H. H. *see* Sanderman, W.
Dijkhuizen, H. *see* Houtman, J. P. W.
Dijkmans, M. A. F. 1000
Diller, J. D. and Huang, S. W.1067
— and Koch, E. J. 1066
— Whittaker, C. W. and Anderson, M. S. 4049
Dillon, E. S. and Zobel, B. V. 2498
Dilmy, A. and Kostermans, A. J. G. H. 3862
— *see* Ardikoesoema, R. I.
Dils, R. E. and Arend, J. L. 47
— *see* Johnson, E. A.
Dilworth, J. R. 3217
Dimbleby, G. W. 21
Dimitri, M. J. 3734
— and Rial Alberti, F. 3734
— and Milano, V. A. 3734
Dimitriu, V. *see* Bălănica, T.
Dimitrov, P. M. 2709
Dimock, E. J. 1008
Dingle, R. W. 1827
Diniz, M. A. *see* Fernandes, A.
Dissescu, R. 1947, 2060
— *see* Armășescu, S.
— *see* Petrescu, L.
Dixon, L. B. 2039
Dlouhý, V. *see* Volná, M.
Doak, K. D. 2596
Dobuš, O. A. *see* Šarkov, V. I.
Dochinger, L. S. 584–5
Doffiné, H. 4596
Döhring, E. 665
Dolgošov, V. I. 2613
Doman, L. S. *see* Knight, R. A. G.
Dominik, T. 1372–3, 3728
Dommergues, Y. 35, 1245
Donaubauer, E. 4248
Doniță, N. 1486
Doolittle, W. T. 2853
Doriguzzi, G. 818
Dorin, T. 1956
Dorman, K. W. and Barber, J. C. 1388
Dorsman, C. and Ravensberg, K. 1541
Došek, O. 3474
Dosen, R. C., Stoeckeler, J. H. and Kilp, F. G. 2842
Dosne, J. J. E. 4658
Douay, J. 180, 4647
Douda, V. and Lútočka, L. 2915
Doughty, J. B., Taylor, F. W. and Henerey, W. T. 2112
Dow, A. S. 2603
Dowell, M. H. D. 227
Downs, R. J. and Borthwick, H. A. 183
Doyle, J. *see* Brennan, M.
Dragišić, P. 414
Drăguț, N. 1448
Drake, C. R. *see* Kuntz, J. E.
Drakulić, J. 4122
Dregier, W. *see* Ławniczak, M.
Dreisinger, B. R., Baxter, D. V. and Spurr, S. H. 702
Dressler, M. and Adámek, I. 1694
Drewe, A. F. 4076

Drooz, A. T. 686, 4360
— and Benjamin, D. M. 653
— *see* MacAloney, H. J.
Dryselius, E. and Lindberg, B. 1138
Dubois, J. 4029
Duchaigne, A. and Chalard, A. 4517
Duchaufour, P. 1226, 2962, 4050
— and Mangenot, F. 4051
Duerr, W. A., Fedkiw, J. and Guttenberg, S. 791
Duff, G. 738, 753, 774
Duff, G. H. and Nolan, N. J. 82
Duffield, J. W. 538, 4437
Duffy, E. A. J. 1072
Duforest, J. 1640
Dugelay, A. 1639, 2956
Duhm, J. 523
Dumaine, G. 4143
Dumbleton, L. J. 1730, 3676
Dumitriu-Tătăranu, I. 1318
Dun, D. B. 2400
Duncan, D. P. *see* Kulman, H. M.
— *see* Pfankuch, D. J.
Dunford, E. G. and Weitzman, S. 42
Dunikowski, S. 1225
Dunn, J. C. 2044
Dunn, S. 358
Dunne, J. J. 4641
Duplaquet, L. 1167
Durham, C. B. 2681
Duschek, S. 3542
Dušek, V. 2488
Duteil, H. 4702
Dutko, P. *see* Škripeň, J.
Dutta, N. L. 1160
Dutton, G. G. S. 4580
— and Smith, F. 927
Duvigneaud, J. and Lebeau, J. 2573
Duvigneaud, P. 2543
Duysens, L. N. M. 83
Dwyer, G. D. 1223
Dyer, D. 871
Džutevski, B. and Čakar, L. 1890

Echols, R. M. 2478
— and Mergen, F. 2499
Eckardt, T. 3739
Eckblad, F. 2292
Eckert, K.-H. 465, 4119
— *see* Hilf, H. H.
Eckmüllner, O. 1600, 2319, 3595
Edamatsu, N. and Ohira, Y. 957–8, 3360
— *see* Saito, Y.
Edlin, H. L. 2318, 2623, 2965, 3580, 3818
— and Nimmo, M. 2518, 2952
Edmondson, C. H. 4706
Edwards, D. C. 1424
Edwards, J. K. 1169
Edwards, M. V. 1480
Egerton, J. O. 4103
Egberts, H. 1369, 1567, 2586
Egler, F. E. 3544
Egund, K. F. *see* Boye, C.
Ehrenberg, C. E. and Simak, M. 3715
Ehrhart, E. O. 2680
Ehwald, E. 2420
— *et al.* 29
— Kundler, P. and Hübner, E. 32
Eiberle, K. 3777
Eič, N. 1944
Eichhorn, O. 1860
— *see* Merker, E.
Eidem, P. 771
Eidmann, F. E. 4457
Eifler, I. 118, 1315
Eimern, J. van 1623, 3034
Eisbacher, H. 3393
Eklund, B. 753, 1572
Eklund, R. 1717
Elder, N. L. 4827
Elder, W. C. *see* Elwell, H. M.
— *see* Webster, J. E.
Elhai, H. *see* Campo [Duplan], M. van
Eliason, E. J. *see* Littlefield, E. W.
Eliescu, G. 3100
— and Negru, Ş. 1897
Ellertsen, B. W. and Baxter, D. V. 2224
Ellis, E. L. 4570
Ellwood, E. L. 2214, 4676
Elorrieta, J. E. 1217
Elsässer, A. 2319
Elson, P. F. *see* Kerswill, C. J.
Elwell, H. M. 1775
— and Cox, M. B. 564
— Elder, W. C. and Larson, R. E. 1771
Emerton, H. W. and Goldsmith, V. 4520
Eminowicz, A. *see* Bielczyk, S.
Ende, G. van den 3725
Ene, M. 1852
— and Almăşan, H. 4269
Enescu, V. and Furnică, H. 1471, 3912
Enescu, V. C. *see* Filipovici, J.
Engelhard, A. W. 3016, 3022, 3024
— and Bragonier, W. H. 3018
— and Carter, J. C. 3028
Engelken, J. *see* Farnsworth, C. E.
Englesson, T. 3409
Engstrom, W. H. *see* Lavender, D. P.
Enkvist, T. 3317
Eno, H. G. *see* Hahn, G. G.
Entrican, A. R. and Holloway, J. T. 3544
Epstein, E. 83
Eraslan, I. 4396
Erdeši, J. *see* Bem, A.
Erdtman, H. 929–30, 3519
— Harvey, W. E. and Topliss, J. G. 4584
— Pelchowicz, Z. and Topliss, J. G. 4587
Erickson, H. D. *see* Fujii, J. S.
Erickson, R. O. *see* Marvin J. W.
Eriksson, G. *see* Johnsson, H.
Ernst 1199
Ernst, C. 4489
Ernst, W. Jr. 2670
Erteld, W. 475, 753, 775, 2676, 4063
— and Achterberg, W. 1106
Ervasti, S. 2025
Es 3391
Essed, F. E. 713
Etheridge, D. E. 1795
Etter, H. 753
Évaljd [Ehwald], E. 2420
Evans, G. C. 1224
Evers, E. 1678
Evrard, C. *see* Germain, R.
Evrard, R. 3952
Exell, A. W. and Mendonça, F. A. 3733
Eymery, A. *see* Traynard, P.

Fabricatore, J. A. 4206
Fabricius, L. 2831
Fabricius, W. 314
Facey, V. 3705
Faegri, K. 1301
Fagundes, N. Barcellos *et al.* 1932
Fahnestock, G. R. *see* Olson, D. S.
Fahrni, F. 3498
Falchi, M. *see* Clemente, S.
Falkenberg, H. 1759
Falta, M. 1690
Farmer, R. H. 2280
Farnsworth, C. E., Lea, R. V. and Engelken, J. 366
Farrar, J. L. *see* Berry, A. B.
Farron, P. E. 2017
Farský, O. 4336
Fassnacht, D. L. 3261
— *see* Woods, F. W.
Faulkner, R. and MacDonald, A. 356
Favre-Duchartre, M. 1294
Fecht, P. 2170
Fedkiw, J. and Yoho, J. G. 792
— *see* Duerr, W. A.
Fedorowicz, Z. and Starkiewicz, H. 1012
Fedotova, T. K. and Te, V. 3521
Fefilov, V. V., Klinskih, E. V. and Filonenko, Ja. R. 3509
Feihl, A. O. 2167–8, 4636
Fekete, Z. 388
Feldmann, A. *see* Hesmer, H.
Fensom, D. 82
Fenton, R. H. 488
Ferchau, H. A. and Johnson, T. W. 2514
Ferenczy, L. 78–9
Fergus, A. W. 4628
Fergus, C. L. 2477
— and Ibberson, J. E. 3154
— *see* Stambaugh, W. J.
Ferguson, E. R. 551, 3938
— and Thatcher, R. C. 667
Ferguson, J. H. A. 753
Ferguson, R. H. and Howard, M. C. 1179
Ferguson, J. L. F. 1164, 3569
Fernandes, A. and Diniz, M. A. 3752
Fernandes, C. Taveira 4237
Ferrai, S. 253
Ferree, M. J. and Hagar, R. K. 4448
Ferreirinha, M. P. 846, 879, 4500
— *see* Seabra, L. de
Ferrell, E. K. *see* Derscheid, L. A.
Ferrell, W. K. and Johnson, F. D. 1281
Ferri, M. Guimarães 267
Fessel, F. 3473
Fidalgo, M. E. P. Kauffmann 153
Fielding, J. M. 219, 232
Filho, E. Marques 2024
Filho, O. A. Gurgel 213
Filipovici, J. and Enescu, V. C. 1470
Filonenko, Ja. R. *see* Fefilov, V. V.
Findlay, W. P. K. 3452
Fink, J. *see* Franz, H.
Finn, R. F. *see* Limstrom, G. A.

Finnerty, P. 355
Finnorn, W. J. and Rapavi, A. 2178
Finošin, A. E. 981
Firbas, F. and Rochow, M. von 3819
Fischer, D. 3888
Fischer, F. 3381
— *see* Bazzigher, G.
Fischer, W. 4255
Fisher, J. R. and Bradshaw, K. E. 4458
Fisher, R. C. *see* Bletchly, J. D.
Fishwick, R. W. 2349
Fitzmaurice, J. J. 4155
Flachberger, K. 2946
Fleischer, H. O. 2254
Flemmich, C. O. 1038
Flërov, S. K. 1727
Fletcher, P. W. and McDermott, R. E. 189
Flinta, C. M. 3925
Florence, R. G. 337
— and McWilliam, J. R. 338
Florov, R. 2955
Flotyński, J. *see* Janiczek, M.
Fobes, E. W. 3349, 4600–1
Fodor, G. 3884
Fog, D. and Jensen, A. 4395
Fogelberg, B. C. 3315
Fogg, G. E. 83
Fogh, I. F. 2913
Foiles, M. W. 418, 1613
Föller, H. 1519
Folweiler, A. D. 551
Fonseca, J. P. da 4291
Foote, R. H. 3145
Forbes, R. H. 492, 518
Forbes, R. S. 645
Ford, D. H. and Rawlins, T. E. 2515
Förderreuther, C. *see* Stone, J. E.
Forshaw, J. E. 455
Fosberg, F. R. 159, 3863
Foster, A. A. 346, 359, 1528
Foster, C. H. *see* Ostrander, M. D.
Fountain, W. C. 2240
Fowells, H. A. and Schubert, G. H. 1493, 3759
Fowler, V. W. and Gair, R. 4297
Fox, H. W. 4073
— *see* Walters, C. S.
Fox, S. P. 2179
Fraenkel, G. 612
Frančišković, S. 1204
Francke-Grosmann, H. 655, 673, 3127
François, T. 1196
Frank, H. 2460
Frankland, E. P. 463
Franz, H., Jelem, H. and Fink, J. 1592
Franz, J. 623
— and Krieg, A. 625
Franzen, H. 4145
Franzini, F. 1573, 4028
Fraser, D. A. 82, 1395, 2472
Fraser, F. C. 2450
Fraser, H. 2666
Frauendorfer, R. 3173
Freas, A. D. 2174
Fredén, E. 4142
Freeman, G. H. and Boles, B. D. 2484
Frei, E., Preston, R. D. and Ripley, G. W. 3287
Freitas, M. C. P. G. de 4501
— *see* Seabra, L. de
Freni, C. 231
Freudenberg, K. 921, 3320
Freyenhagen, H. 1591
Frey-Wyssling, A., Bosshard, H. H. and Mühlethaler, K. 863, 2062
Frezzi, M. J. 3007
Friend, M. T. *see* Birch, H. F.
Fries, M. 239
Fries, R. E. 1339–40
Friesen, G. and Campbell, J. 4201
Friis, J. *see* Gundersen, K.
Fritts, H. C. 3199
Fritz, C. W. 4700
Fröhlich, J. 188, 1442, 3685
Frolova, G. D. 1386
Frost, F. 2966
Fry, G. 3311
— and Chalk, L. 4549
Fujibayashi, M., Tsuji, T. and Watanabe, S. 2895
Fujii, J. S., Bryant, B. S. and Erickson, H. D. 4698
Fujikawa, J., Taniguchi, H. and Kashiwagi, N. 2423
Fukarek, P. 156, 3761, 3844
Fukuhara, Y. *see* Kitahara, K.
Fukui, H. 949, 4646
Fukushi, S. 4788
Fukuyama, G. and Kawase, K. 1137
— Kawase, K. and Satonaka, S. 878, 920, 1127
Fulling, E. H. 2038
Funking, D. L. and Young, H. E. 719
Furnică, H. and Enescu, V. 1471, 3912
Furtado, C. X. 2536
Furukawa, T. 3798
Furusawa, K. *see* Goo, M.

G., K. 502
Gaalas, H. 1661
Gabbutt, P. D. 1249
Gäbler, H. 614, 1843, 4281
Gabriel, W. J. 2508
Gagnon, H., Pharo, G. and Mimeault, P. 2087
Gagnotto, A. V. 4205
Gaillard, E. 1162, 1217
Gaines, E. M. and Kotok, E. S. 419
Gaio, F. Veloso 1121, 2107
Gair, R. *see* Fowler, V. W.
Gajić, M. *see* Marinković, P.
Galahov, N. N. 2617
Galjperin, Z. S. *see* Vorobjev, I. V.
Gallay, W. *see* Hart, J. A.
Galoux, A. 116, 292, 405, 450, 2504
Gambi, G. 409, 1357, 3999
Ganea, G. *see* Süszer, A.
Ganesan, K. 4607
— *see* McVeigh, J.
Garavel, L. 120
Garcia, J. J. M. *see* Garcia, R. R.
Garcia, R. R. and Garcia, J. J. M. 880
Garcia Nájera, J. M. 52
Gardiner, L. M. 3679
Gardner, I. C. *see* Bond, G.
Gardner, J. A. F. *see* MacLean, H.
Gardner, J. C. M. 613, 4350
Gardner, R. A. and Wieslander, A. E. 4458
Garlick, G. G. 2227
Garmanova, E. N. *see* Šarkov, V. I.
Garrard, A. 2607
Garren, K. H. 4374
Garrett, S. D. 1792
Garrison, P. M. *see* Lathrop, H. F.
Garvin, L. E. *see* MacConnell, W.P.
Gathy, P. 1307, 2720
Gaussen, H. 1186–7
— and Philippis, A. de 4
— *see* Bagnouls, F.
Gauthert, R. 127
Gautier, R. 997
Gavrielides, C. *see* Jeffers, J. N. R.
Gavrilova, E. N. 945
Gazin, A. *see* Schaeffer, A.
Gecow, R. 4146
Gedney, D. R. 2341–2
Geil 608, 1831
Genge, G. A. *et al.* 511
Gentile, A. C. and Johansen, R. W. 1538
George, J. and Kohli, R. C. 3687
Georgescu, C. C. 3000
— and Mocanu, V. V. 4238
— and Orenschi, S. 1806
Georgopulos, A. 640, 4307
Georlette, R. 3535, 4802
Geortay, G. 441
Gerasimov, M. V. 323
Gere, G. 3678
Gerhard, H. 1631
Gerling, J. 3055
Germain, R. and Evrard, C. 1423
Gerola, F. M. and Barbesino, M. 3697
Gerritsen, A. G. 478
Gevisser, D. 840
Gevorkiantz, S. R. 1966, 1970–2, 2008, 3185–7, 4420–2
Ghent, A. W. 71
Ghosh, S. S. *see* Chowdhury, K. A.
Giacomelli, C. 1570
Gibb, J. and Betts, M. M. 627
Gibbs, R. D. 82
— *see* Clark J.
Gibson, I. A. S. 2999, 4224
Gibson, V. G. 467
Giecewiczowa, P. *see* Rogaliński, K.
Giertz, H. W. 2263
Gieruszyński, T. 708, 757
Gilbert, H. W. 2873
Gilbert, I. H. 2898
Gill, C. B. 4800
Gill, T. 1172
Gillespie, W. H. 4372
— Shigo, A. L. and True, R. P. 4243
— and True, R. P. 3023, 3155
Gillwald, W. 4680
Gindel, J. 3905
Giordano, E. 122
— and Bonechi, R. 107
Giordano, G. 1019, 1217, 3544
— and Currò, P. 910
Giovanni, M. U. di 3294
Giurgiu, V. 1951
Gläser, H. 461, 468, 471, 473
Glaser, T. and Sosna, Z. 574
Glen, R. 1833
Glišić, M. V. 3760
Glover, F. A. 3050
Goddard, R. E. *see* Zobel, B. J.
Godwin, H. 237
Godwin, P. A. and Bean, J. L. 1899
Goebel, N. B. 739

Goes, E. da S. R. 324, 3904
Göhre, K. 904–5
— and Lützke, R. 2405
Gonggrijp, J. W. 2313
Goislard, P.-H. 4828
Gokan, N. *see* Aino, S.
Golbs, H. 3500
Goldfarb, S. 4674
Goldsmith, V. *see* Emerton, H. W.
Goljdman, K. G. *see* Mednikov, F.A.
Golovanov, N. G. and Brovčinskiĭ, I. V. 2304
Gomes, A. M. de Azevedo 1300
Gomes, J. C. Jr. 144
Gommel, D. 998
Gonçalves, C. R. 1267
Gonet, B. 890
Goo, M. and Furusawa, K. 3799
Goodell, B. C. and Wilm, H. G. 42
Goor, A. Y. 400, 3873
Goor, C. P. van 1589, 1741, 4040
Goossen, H. *see* Wöstmann, E.
Gordon, C. A. 3810
Gordon, D. T. 1459
Gorius, V. 3117
Görnitz, K. 4327
Gorrell-Barnes, W. L. 3592
Goršenin, N. M. 214
Gösswald, K. 3464
Gostomskiĭ *see* Hostomsky
Gothe, H. 114, 2689, 2700, 3009
Gotô, T. and Kadita, S. 4688
Gottstein, J. W. 3408
— *see* Kauman, W. G.
Gowda, D. R. *see* Ramaswamy, M. N.
Gracanin, Z. 1241
Graeber, H. *see* Bean, J. L.
Graf, J. 2163
Graham, B. F. Jr. 2602
Graham, D. P. 701
Graham, H. E. 4177
Graham, K. *see* Prebble, M. L.
Graham, R. D. *see* Miller, D. J.
Graham, S. A. 612, 646, 687
Graj, L. *see* Wnuk, M.
Grandi, C. 280
Grandjean, A. J., Soest, J. van and Stoffels, A. 1977
— and Stoffels, A. 1988
Granlund, P., and Skjelmerud, H. 4660
Grant, G. C. *see* Davis, P. W.
Grant, P. J. 4267
Grassmann, W. *et al.* 2288
Grasso, V. 1737
Gravelloni, R. J. and Cassani, P. E. 2711
Graves, A. H. 3717
Gray, H. R. 714
Grayson, A. J. 550
— and Jones, E. W. 3534
Grechukhin [Grečuhin], A. I. 2137
Green, F. H. W. 10, 3665
Green, G. W. and DeFreitas, A. S. 683
Green, J. T. *see* Reines, M.
Greenbank, D. O. 1872
Greene, J. T. *see* Jackson, L. W. R.
Greenidge, K. N. H. 82
Gregory, A. S. *et al.* 4777
Gregory, F. G. 2484
Gregory, G. R. *see* Quaile, G.
Gregory, R. A. 2672
Greguss, P. 316
Grelen, H. E. 2981
Gremmen, J. 1327, 1784, 1815
Griffin, O. G. *see* Bacon, J. S. D.
Griffith, A. L. 2809, 3923
Griffiths, D. T. 1171
Griffiths, K. F. 684
Grigoras, M. *see* Simionescu, C.
Grindell, P. 1101, 2205
Grindrod, J. 1018, 1102
Gripenberg, J. *see* Bredenberg, J. B.
Grison, P. *see* Biliotti, E.
Griswold, C. L. 582, 1805
Grob, H. 1669
Gröhn, W. 1632
Groome, J. S., Lees, H. M. N. and Wigg, L. T. pp. 3–8, 153–62
Groschke, F. 3136
Grosenbaugh, L. R. and Stover, W. S. 4382
— *see* Mesavage, C.
Grosert, J. E. *see* Knight, R. A. G.
Grosser, K. H. 2647–8
Grossmann, H. 4409
— *see* Richter, A.
Groulez, J. 4030
Grudzinskaja, I. A. 167
Gruiter, C. T. R. de 1113
Grüll, H., Trauninger, W. and Wettstein, W. 2741
Grümmer, G. 1272
Gruneil, T. de 2811
Grüneklee, H.-G. 2901
Grünewald, W. *see* Klauditz, W.
Grunow, J. 2439
Gruschow, G. F. 3301
Grzeczyński, T. *see* Zenkteler, M.
Guard, A. T. *see* Lacroix, J. D.
Güde, H. 1960, 4411
Guglhör, M. 493
Guilkey, P. C. and Westing, A. H. 4017
Guillot, L. 175
Guinaudeau, J. 2321, 2958, 4194
Guinier, P. 2315, 2320, 2565
Guljaev, B. N. *see* Kozlov, V. N.
Gültlingen, von 498
Gundersen, K. and Friis, J. 1287
Gunev, I. T. 3107
Gunn, D. C. *see* Nixon, C. R. W.
Gunnason, J. 2089, 2150
Günther, H. 1203, 2891, 4020
Günther, M. 4425
Gupta, A. C. 3669
— *see* Mohan, N. P.
Gupta, P. R. *see* Bhat, R. V.
Gupta, R. S. 28, 2418, 2589–90
Gupta, V. N. and Seshadri, T. R. 935
Gusovius, O. 2950, 3057
Gustafsson, A. and Simak, M. 349
Gustafsson, C. 3328
— Kahila, S. and Lindh, T. 4732
Gutersohn, H. 1162
Gutsche, H. J. 2799
Guttenberg, H. von 1323
Guttenberg, S. *see* Duerr, W. A.
Guyer, G., Morofsky, W. F. and Lemmien, W. 3089, 4308
Gyllenberg, H. and Hanioja, P. 39
Györfi, J. 3139, 4282, 4310, 4320
Gysel, L. W. 2738

H., H. W. 2904
Haardt, M. and Buch, M. W. von 1575, 4456
Haase, F. 2139
Häberle, S. 1958
Hacke-Oudemans, J. J. and Oudemans, T. C. 1485
Hacskaylo, E. and Palmer, J. G. 3968
— *see* Palmer, J. G.
Haddock, P. C. *see* Smith, J. H. G.
Haden-Guest, S., Wright, J. K. and Teclaff, E. M. 3544
Hader, R. J. 2047
Häffner, A. J. 3536
Hafner, F. 520, 1600, 1651, 1720, 2319
— and Hedenigg, W. 1721
Hagar, R. K. *see* Ferree, M. J.
Hagberg, E. 3171
Hagberg, N. 4461
Hägglund, E., Lindberg, B. and McPherson, J. 2114
Häggström, B. 1611, 1767
Haglund, L. 1704
Hagman, M. 2489
Hahn, A. 4704
Hahn, G. G. and Eno, H. G. 3152
Hair, D. *see* Josephson, H. R.
Hair, J. C. *see* Chesley, K. G.
Håkansson, A. 1389
Hakkarainen, A. E. 4841–2
Halden, B. E. 239
Hale, J. D. 4542
Hall, N. *see* Sims, W. G.
Hall, O. F. and Rudolph, T. D. 3181
— *see* Irving, F. D.
Haller, H. L. 4283
Hallin, W. E. 1614
Halls, L. K., Knox, F. E. and Lazar, V. A. 2871
Halmekoski, M. 2019
Hamada, R. *see* Maku, T.
Hämäläinen, M. S. 526
Hamaya, T. 166
Hamilton, J. K., Kircher, H. W. and Thompson, N. S. 926
Hammar, H. E. *see* Hunter, J. H.
Hampel, R. 524
Hampf, F. E. *see* Banks, W. G.
Hampton, B. L. 4785
Hancock, C. R. *see* Barlow, H. W. B.
Hancock, W. V. *see* Smith, J. H. G.
Handa, K. L. and Vasudev, I. C. 3528
— *see* Chandra, I.
Handel-Mazzetti, P. 1688, 3595, 4603, 4823
Hanioja, P. *see* Gyllenberg, H.
Hanmamedov, K. M. 886, 2094, 2125
Hansbrough, J. R. *see* Waterman, A. M.
Hansbrough, T. 319, 2020
Hansel, E. 1674, 1708, 4750
Hansen, H. L. 560, 1774
— *see* Krefting, L. W.
Hansen, J. E. 4340
Hansen, N. J. and McComb, A. L. 4018
Hanzawa, M. and Satonaka, S. 1144
Hara, M. and Tanaka, K. 3935
Haracsi, L. 3757
— and Igmándy, Z. 4234
Harada, H. 862
Haraldsen, H. F. 2937
Hararas, C. *see* Pesson, P.
Hardee, J. H. 1511, 3619

Hardin, J. W. 93
Hardy, W. U. 3221
Harley, J. L. 1280
Harnden, A. A. *see* Lindquist, O. H.
Harring, P. P. 3804
Harris, H. K. 2910
Harris, P. 2123
Harris, W. F. 94–5
Harris, W. V. 1040, 3463, 3660
Harrison, J. D. B. 753
Harrison, W. C. 2941
Harstad, F. L. 2279
Hart, A. C. 1443
Hart, C. A. 967
Hart, C. E. 3580
Hart, J. A. and Gallay, W. 4358
Hart, J. S. *see* Christiansen, C. B.
— *see* Kerr, W. D.
Hartig, F. 1171
Hartler, N. *see* Carlsson, C. A.
Hartmann, A. W. 551
Hartmann, C. 1162
Hartmann, F. 27
Hartmann, F. K. 2644, 3190
— Jahn, G. and Klaehn, F. U. 2835
— Querengässer, F. and Jahn, G. 311
Hartmann, J. 1651
Hartong, A. L. and Thornton, P. L. 1942
Hartwagner, H. 524
Hartzell, A. 4305
Harvey, E. G. *see* Silver, G. T.
Harvey, W. A. *see* Leonard, O. A.
Harvey, W. E. *see* Erdtman, H.
Harville, J. P. 3106
Hasegawa, K. and Koyama, R. 624, 663
Hasegawa, M. 4589
— Nakamura, H. and Tsuruno, S. 3688
— and Shirato, T. 4588
Hašek, J. 4272
Hasek, V. C. 3394
Hasel, K. 801
Hasenkamp, J. G. 731
Hasenmaier, E. 4166, 4426
Hassenkamp 1589
Hassenkamp, W. 2677
Hatfield, I. 4663
— and Allen, R. G. van 4669
Hauff, R. 3820
— *see* Rodenwaldt, U.
Hausmann, B. *see* Kollmann, F.
Hausser, K. 4044
— and Bolsinger, E. 722
Hawboldt, L. S. 4479
Hawksworth, F. G. 1779, 2988, 4246
— and Lusher, A. A. 569
Hay, J. E. *see* Carruthers, W. R.
Hay, J. R. 1778
Hayashi, D. 948
— and Suzuki, R. 4604
Hayashi, I. *see* Higuchi, T.
Hayashi, K. 1065
Hayashi, S. *see* Okusa, K.
Hayes, G. L. and Buell, S. H. 42
Hayes, R. W. 2153
Haynes, L. J. *see* Carruthers, W. R.
Hayward, J. F. 1929
Haywood, G. *see* Walkup, J. H.
Heaney, H. D. 4623
Hearmon, R. F. S. and Burcham, J. N. 884
Heavrin, C. A. *see* Maisenhelder, L. C.
Hebb, E. A. 2818
— *see* Woods, F. W.
Hedayetullah, S. 3857
Hedegård, B. 4141
Hedenigg, W. *see* Hafner, F.
Héder, I. and Stefanik, L. 4022
Hedlin, A. F. *see* Tripp, H. A.
Hedman, N. A. 4129
Heek, J. H. A. van 480
Heering, H. 4331
Hegarty, M. P. and Lahey, F. N. 2296
Heikinheimo, L. 3228, 4840
— and Ristimäki, T. 1214
— *see* Ristimäki, T.
Heikinheimo, O. 3909
Heikurainen, L. 1620
Heim, R. 2320
Heimburger, C. 1312, 2502
Hein, G. 1921
Heinze, K. 1854
Heiskanen, V. 4117, 4147
Hejtmánek, J. 1343, 2618
Helge, K. 2136
Helland, M. L. *see* Bell, J. F.
Hellawell, C. R. and Warren, W. G. 3313
Hellinga, G. 101, 3725, 4065
— *see* Laar, A. van
Hellmers, H. and Machlis, L. 1284
Hempel, L. 1256
Henderson, M. R. and Wyatt-Smith, J. 2552
Henerey, W. T. *see* Doughty, J. B.
Hennigs, V. 600
Henning, F. W. 2932
Henriksen, H. A. 753, 4394
Henriksson, S. T. *see* Hudson, M. S.
Henry, B. W. 1306
— and Bercaw, T. E. 1313
Henry, N. B. 425, 567
Henry, P. W. T. 2675
Henzel, J. *see* Jablanczy, S.
Hepting, G. H. 2310
Heqvist, K.-J. 1882, 1920, 3681
Herbert, D. A. 1111
Heremans, R. *see* Istas, J. R.
Hergert, H. L. 4776
Heringer, E. Paulo 4535
Herman, J. P. 2297
Hermansen, N. K. 812
Heron, R. J. 217, 688
— and Prentice, R. M. 4314
Herpka, I. 4250
Herran, K. 4085
Herrick, A. M. 813
— *see* Bamping, J. H.
— *see* Walters, C. S.
Herrick, D. E. and Deitschman, G. H. 1933, 4364
— and Jackson, W. L. 4415
Herron, J. W. 2764
Herzog, W. 3532
Hesmer, H. 2619
— and Feldmann, A. 113
Hess, C. E. *see* Snyder, W. E.
Hesse, G., Kauth, H. and Wächter, R. 3121
Hetrick, L. A. 1923
Heusser, C. J. 1400
Hewetson, C. E. 260
Heybroek, H. M. 3725
Heyden, D. 379, 1683, 1707, 2800, 2802, 2927
Heyes, J. K. and Brown, R. 2484
Hicks, F. W. P. 3580
Hicks, V. E. *see* Johnson, F. A.
Higashiyama, K. *see* Ohsawa, M.
Higgins, H. G. *see* McKenzie, A. W.
Highland, H. A. *see* Cory, E. N.
Higuchi, T., Kawamura, I. and Hayashi, I. 1059
— *et al.* 4573
Hildebrandt, G. 1995
Hiley, W. E. 402, 2015, 3229
Hilf, H. H. 1368, 1751, 2896
— and Eckert, K.-H. 1666, 4120
— Eckert, K.-H. and Strehlke, B. 479
Hill, A. F. *see* Bean, R. C.
Hillis, W. E. 933, 2290, 3692
— and Swain, T. 2468
Hincks, W. D. 2449
Hinds, T. E. *see* Davidson, R. W.
Hiorth, G. 2703
Hirai, S. 3208
— and Ishihara, H. 3449
Hirata, T. 2869, 4384
Hirnyj, B. *see* Bland, D. E.
Hirose, Y. *see* Nakatsuka, T.
Hirst, E. L. *see* Aspinall, G. O.
Hirt, R. A. 588, 1312
Hislop, J. A. 611
Hitt, R. G. 103
Hjelm, L. 2010
Hlyzov, A. N. *see* Korjakin, V. I.
Hman, U 4806
Hočevar, S. 4251
Hocker, H. W. Jr. 1363
Hocking, G. H. *see* Ward, W. T.
Hodder, I. G. *see* Watson, A. J.
Hodson, A. C. and Brooks, M. A. 61
— *see* Kulman, H. M.
— *see* Tsao, C. H.
Høeg, O. A. 1983
Hoekstra, P. E. 2742
— and Johansen, R. W. 2770
Hoeve, J. ter and Roos, P. 1253
Hof, T. 2213
Hoffmann, K. 375, 2773–4
Höfler, K. 1405
Hofman, J. and Klicperová, J. 3620
Hofmann, A. 283
Hofmann, G. 2686
Hofsten, E. von 2959
Hofstrand, A. D. 2185
Hohlov, K. K. 919
Høie, K. L. *see* Bylterud, A.
Hokama, G. 4835
Holdheide, W. 125
Holdridge, L. R. 3544
Holliday, J. C. 390
Hollingsworth, B. C. 2212
Holloway, J. T. 4405
— *see* Entrican, A. R.
Holm, L. G. and Taylorson, R. 362
Holmes, C. H. 331, 3859
Holmes, F. W. 3014, 3030
Holmgren, A. 1732
Holmström, B. *see* Nielsen, N.
Holst, M. J. 2772
Holt, L., Swan, H. S. D. and Weetman, G. F. 2730
Holttum, R. E. 142, 2537–8
Holubeková, A. *see* Nedbal, F.
Hombert, J. 767
Home, Sir J. M. 2865, 3584
Hooven, E. F. 2783
Hopkins, D. R. 341
Horiike, K. *see* Horioka, K.

Horioka, K. 4619
— Horiike, K. and Noguchi, M. 3373
— and Yagishita, M. 3379
Horn, A. G. 1182
Horncastle, D. C. 4143
Horner, R. M. 1808
Horton, K. W. 2630
Horvat, A. 1204
Horvat, I. 1205
Horváth, E. *see* Birck, O.
Hosner, J. F. 3803
Hossfeld, R. L. *see* Oberg, J. C.
Hostomský, J. *see* Kjuršner, K.
House, H. L. and Barlow, J. S. 648
Houtman, J. P. W., Bruijn, J. A. de and Dijkhuizen, H. 3431
Houtzagers, G. 272, 1217, 3725
Howard, Sir H. 1165
Howard, J. A. C. 354
Howard, M. C. 4412
— *see* Ferguson, R. H.
Howard, R. A. 2556
— and Proctor, G. R. 3774
Hoyle, R. J. 838, 2140, 4611
Hrípušin, Z. V. 2156
Huang, S. W. *see* Diller, J. D.
Huber, B. 125
— and Keller, H. 3032
— and Plankl, L. 3696
Huber, H. A. 2092
Hübner, E. *see* Ehwald, E.
Huckenpahler, B. J. *see* Williston, H. L.
Hudson, M. S. and Henriksson, S. T. 2207
Huebner, E. 2883
Hueck, K. 4813
Hughes, J. F. 2236, 3242, 4483
Huguet, L. 1171
Huikari, O. 4161
Hulme, M. I. 2
Hummel, F. C. 706, 753, 788, 3169
Humphreys, F. R. 3305
Hundley, H. G. 850
Hunt, D. L. 3388
Hunt, J. 131
Hunt, G. M. 3544
Hunt, K. 398
Hunter, J. H. and Hammar, H. E. 2430
Hunziker, T. 226
Hůrka, K. 4354
Hürlimann, H. 2638
Hurpin, B. 1917, 4355
Huş, S. 4784
Husband, R. M. 4751
Husch, B. and Lyford, W. H. 3192
Huss, E. 2754
Hussain, S. 3994
Hussey, N. W. 1927
— *see* Mathur, R. N.
Hustý, Z. *see* Vyskot, M.
Hutchison, O. K. 2339
Hutson, H. P. W. 2923
Hutt, P. A. 1520, 3946
Huygh, A. 2733
Hvamb, G. 2129
Hvoslef, O. 2323
Hyler, J. E. 982, 999, 2147, 2158, 3370, 3395, 3484
Hyun, M. S. 3544

Iablokoff, A. K. 3284
Iaconis, C. L. *see* Wright, J. E.
Iacovlev, A. 1385, 1979, 4172
Iancov, N. 4492
Ibaragi, C. *et al.* 2425
Ibberson, J. E. *see* Fergus, C. L.
Idle, D. B. 2484
Igmándy, Z. 4233
— *see* Haracsi, L.
Ihalo, P. *see* Jensen, W.
Ikeda, S. 3637
Iliescu, S. *see* Marian, A.
Iljjuhov, I. K. 2884
Illies, Z. M. 115
Ilmurzyński, E. and Mierzejewski, W. 303
Iloff, P. M., Jr. and Mirov, N. T. 1155, 2299
Ilvessalo, Y. 753–4, 769
Imaizumi, S. *see* Mori, T.
Imazeki, R. 1329
— and Toki, S. 2512
Ingestad, T. 3776
Ingle, H. D. 2067
— and Dadswell, H. E. 859
— *see* James, C. F.
Inoue, K. 1749
— and Masuda, H. 555
Inou(y)e, M. 632
— and Yamaguchi, H. 1893
Irgens-Moller, H. 3768
— *see* Morris, W. G.
Irie, T. 4130
Irmay, H. de 1195
Irmischer, F. 2897
Irvine, T. W. *see* MacGregor, J. J.
Irving, F. D., Beer, J. R. and Hall, O. F. 1828
Isaac, L. A. 335
— *see* Wright, E.
Isely, D. 3710
Isenberg, I. H. 3289
Ishaq, S. M. 4654
Ishida, S. 537
Ishihara, H. *see* Hirai, S.
Ishikawa, M. 44
Ishikawa, S. and Araki, S. 3797
Ishizu, A. *see* Migita, N.
Israelson, M. A. 3612
Istas, J. R. 3489
— Heremans, R. and Raekelboom, E. L. 2259, 4756
Ito, K. *see* Nohara, Y.
— *see* Terashita, T.
Ito, Y. and Myashita, K. 621
Ivan, G. 1568
Ivanov, Yu. [Ju.] M. 2095
Ivanova, N. E. 229
Ives, W. G. H. 689, 1924
Iwamura, M. 3979
Iwasita, M. and Tanibuchi, M. 1092
Izdebski, K. 3837

Jablanczy, S., Baranyay, J. and Henzel, J. 3880
Jachowski, R. A. 2189
Jackson, J. K. 1421, 2409, 4836
— and Peake, F. G. G. 2381
Jackson, L. W. R. and Greene, J. T. 4523
Jackson, W. F. 4591, 4717
Jackson, W. L. *see* Herrick, D. E.
— *see* Whitmore, R. A. Jr.
Jacobs, M. 1337
Jacobs, M. R. 1354, 2567
Jacobsen 540
Jacquemin, H. and Berlier, Y. 36
Jacquiot, C. 129, 3698, 4218
Jaeger, E. 539
Jafri, S. M. H. 1344
Jahn, E. 1250
Jahn, G. 329
— *see* Hartmann, F. K.
Jahn, I. 1840
Jahnel, H. 1508
Jährig 440
Jaime Fanlo, F. 1217
Jaksche, J. 524
Jamalainen, E. A. 1536
James, C. F. and Ingle, H. D. 3283
— and Wardrop, A. B. 2271
James, G. A. 603
— *see* Andersen, H. E.
Jameson, J. S. 747
Jančařík, V. *see* Kudler, J.
Jančík, A. 3538
Jane, F. W. 854, 3280, 4524
Jänichen, H. 3821
Janiczek, M., Bobrowicz, E. and Flotyński, J. 1663
— and Twarowska, I. 2099
Jankowitsch, J. 1600
Janowski, E. J. 560
Jansen, E. C. 3725
Jansen, J. J. M. 1589
Janson, E. R. 976
Janssens, F. *see* Miegroet, M. van
Járó, Z. 3770, 3840
— and Ágostházy, I. 3647
Jarvis, J. M. 1618, 4067
Jascht, E. 607
Jaskevič, R. T. 2066
Jay, B. A. 834, 1338
Jayme, G. and Bauer, G. 4529
Jazīraī, M. H. 836, 1168
Jeffers, J. N. R. 2681
— and Gavrielides, C. 1953
Jeffrey, W. W. 1439
Jelem, H. 1590
— *see* Franz, H.
Jenkins, J. H. 2044, 3390
Jensen, A. *see* Fog, D.
Jensen, C. E. and Woerheide, J. D. 1952
Jensen, W., Ihalo, P. and Varsa, K. 4774
— and Tinnis, W. 4775
Jermanová, H. 1762
Jessome, A. P. 3368
Jewell, F. F. 4264
Jeyadev, T. 2862
Jha, R. P. *see* Roy, R. P.
Jílek, Č. 4678
Jiménez-Castellanos, Conde A. 1580
Jindra, J. 505
Jírů, P. 3472
Joachim, H. F. 1629, 2765
Jobin, R. S. 2681
Johansen, D. A. 2530
Johansen, R. W. *see* Gentile, A. C.
— *see* Hoekstra, P. E.
Johansson, F. 1713, 4150
Johar, D. S. *see* Lewis, Y. S.
Johnson, A. G. 104
Johnson, E. A. and Dils, R. E. 2436
— and Kovner, J. L. 59
Johnson, E. W. 618, 1967
Johnson, F. A. 2162
— and Hicks, V. E. 799

Johnson, F. D. *see* Ferrell, W. K.
Johnson, J. W. 2283, 2787
— and Burrows, C. H. 2183–4
— *see* Malac, B. F.
Johnson, M. W. and Menzies, R. J. 4708
Johnson, N. E. and Wright, K. H. 4300
Johnson, R. S. 4478
Johnson, T. W. 2516
— *et al.* 4375
— *see* Ferchau, H. A.
Johnsson, H. 1319, 3932
— Persson, A. and Eriksson, G. 3714
Johnston, D. R. 764
Johnston, H. R. 4718
Johri, B. M. and Vasil, I. K. 2480
Jokela, E. and Ylänen, J. 745
Jones, D. 2037
Jones, D. S. 946
Jones, E. W. and Brown, J. M. B. 3580
— *see* Grayson, A. J.
Jones, H. 2484
Jones, J. K. N. and Painter, T. J. 4579
Jones, T. *see* Webb, W. E.
Jonescu, M. A. 40
Jongerius, A. 1238
Joranson, P. N. 103
Jorgensen, E. 3008, 4689
Jørgensen, F. 814, 1661
Joseph, K. A. *see* Reddi, P. V. R. K.
Josephson, H. R. and Hair, D. 3544
Joubert, F. J. 1161
Judmayr, O. 1830
Junghans, W. 531
Jurášek, L. 1061, 3291
— and Rypáček, V. 1062
— *see* Nečesaný, V.
Jurča, J. 3206
Justsuk, E. 3262
Jutte, S. M. 873
Juutinen, P. 1895

Kaburagi, Z. 3344, 3346
Kabzems, A. and Kirby, C. L. 772
Kačan, V. F. 974
Kadambi, K. 3027, 3178, 3210, 3300, 3762
— *see* Badhwar, R. L.
Kadita, S. *see* Gotô, T.
— *see* Sadoh, T.
Kaelin, A. and Auer, C. 3090
Kahila, S. K. 4782
— *see* Gustafsson, C.
Kaiser, H. *see* Kuhlewind, C.
Kala, M. 1706
Kalantyrj, M. S. 4795
Kalbhenn, A. 819, 4015
Kaliničuk, E. M. and Paškevič, A. 1153
Kamal, M. *see* Das-Gupta, S. N.
Kamei, S. 580
Kamelin, V. P. 2886–7
Kaminsky, G. 462, 1677, 2801, 2918, 4098–9
Kammerer, I. *see* Pechmann, H. von
Kamp, J. R. 2776
Kampf, W. D. *see* Becker, G.
Kaňák, K. 2488, 3332
Kandaswamy, M. and Venkata Row, A. 2745
Kane, M. W. 1120
Kano, T. 3345
Kantola, M. 1705
Kantor, J. 2488
Kanzler, R. 853
Kapur, R. L. *see* Bhat, R. V.
Karamchandani, K. P. 3263
Karizumi, N. and Tokui, O. 3846
Karjakin, K. 508
Karl, G. 2130
Karlberg, S. 3198
Karnauhova, V. D. *see* Malevskaja, S. S.
Karnik, M. G. *see* Bhat, R. V.
Karpov, V. G. *see* Popov, V. V.
Karschon, R. 1551, 1742, 2963
Kasapligil, B. 2348
Kashiwagi, N. *see* Fujikawa, J.
Katoh, T. 3240
Katsumi, S. 53
Kaufert, F. H. *see* Oberg, J. C.
Kaufman, C. M. 2310
Kaufmann, G. von 1687
Kaufmann, L. 1582
Kaul, O. N. 1564
Kauman, W. G. 2242
— Gottstein, J. W. and Lantican, D. 2255
Kaurov, I. A. *see* Maurinj, A. M.
Kausel, E. 1350
Kaushik, R. C. 2781
Kauth, H. and Madel, W. 3122
— *see* Hesse, G.
Kawada, H. 3639, 3643
— and Takami, M. 3640, 3773
Kawamura, I. *see* Higuchi, T.
Kawana, A. *see* Migita, K.
Kawase, K. 1145
— *see* Fukuyama, G.
Kayacik, H. 3730
Kayamori, H. *see* Takashima, T.
Kazarjan, V. O. and Avundžjan, È. S. 1292
— and Mahatadze, 1464
Kearney, J. C. 2890
Keay, R. W. J. 135, 1397
Keen, F. P. 13
Keener, P. D. 3038
Keeney, W. D., Mann, R. H. and Burpee, C. M. 4625
Keer, G. A. 1088
Keith, H. G. 2314, 2347, 4104
Keller, H. *see* Huber, B.
Kelsey, K. E. 2093, 4546
— and Clarke, L. N. 885
— and Steele, R. L. 894
Kelso, W. C. Jr. and Behr, E. A. 4679
Kennedy, D. E. 3456
Kennedy, R. W. 4526
— and Wilson, J. W. 932
Keng, H. *see* Li, H.-L.
Kennel, H. 3243
Ker, J. W. 805
— and Smith, J. H. G. 3160, 3188, 4377
Keraudren, M. *see* Cavaco, A.
Kerfoot, O. 399
Kermode, C. W. D. 4806
Kerr, J. S. 955
Kerr, T. W. Jr. 631
Kerr, W. D. and Hart, J. S. 4758
Kerswill, C. J. and Elson, P. F. 3068
Khan, A. H. 1637, 4497
— *et al.* 3156
Khan, M. I. - ur-R. *see* Brockway, G. E.
Khan, M. S. 2574
Khan, S. A. 3940
Khoshoo, T. N. *see* Mehra, P. N.
Khripushin [Hripušin], Z. V. 2157
Ki. 516
Kidachi, M. *see* Ohmasa, M.
Kiellander, C. L. 1310, 3943
Kiesekamp 519, 4160
Kikata, Y. 991
— *see* Suzuki, Y.
Kikuya, A. *see* Nakano, H.
Kilchenmann, H. R. 2368
Kilp, F. G. *see* Dosen, R. C.
Kimball, K. E. 4723
Kimmey, J. W. 1964
King, E. W. *see* McMullen, L. H.
King, F. E. 930
— *et al.* 2121
— *see* Cox, J. S. G.
King, R. T. *see* Webb, W. L.
King, T. J. *see* Cox, J. S. G.
Kinghorn, J. M. 2233, 4345, 4713
Kingston, R. S. T. *see* Boyd, J. D.
Kininmonth, J. A. 3432
Kinoshita, E. 604
Kira, H. 2438
Kirby, C. L. *see* Kabzems, A.
Kirby, K. D. and Sutherland, M. D. 3691
Kirkland, R. C. *see* Crooke, M.
Kirsch, A. J. 3389
Kirwald, E. 51, 442
Kishen, J. 2392
— *see* Rehman, M. A.
Kishimoto, S. *see* Sakata, K.
Kišpatić, J. 1063
Kitahara, K. 1132
— and Fukuhara, Y. 4765
— and Suematsu, A. 914
Kitamura, H. 895, 4539, 4541
Kivelä, A. and Saarela, M. 1716
Kivimaa, E. 987
Kjuršner [Kürschner], K. 3329
— and Gostomskii [Hostomský], J. 3321–2
Klaehn, F. U. *see* Hartmann, F. K.
Klauditz, W. 2273, 3494
— and Grünewald, W. 3495
— and Stegmann, G. 2276
— and Stolley, I. 870
Klausing, O. 2583
Kleinlein, G. *see* Baumgartner, A.
Klem, G. G. 2912, 3446
Klemenčić, I. 829
Klepac, D. 759, 768, 3193, 4445, 4452
Klicperová, J. *see* Hofman, J.
Klika, J. and Mikyška, R. 2622
Klinskih E. V. *see* Fefilov, V. V.
Klír, J. 2796
—Kozá, J. and Novotný, M. 3945
Klitzing, O. von 392
Kloft, W. 637, 3078
Klomp, H. 3103
Kloot, N. H. *see* Pryor, L. D.
— *see* Stewart, A. M.
Klösel, F. 4457
Klowak, B. G. 4418
Klug, W. 641
Knauss, A. C. 3469
Knežević, I. 3966
Knigge, W. 3251

Knight, F. B., McCambridge, W. F. and Wilford, B. H. 1904
— and Yasinski, F. M. 675
Knight, R. A. G. 2142
— Doman, L. S. and Soane, G. E. 970
— and Newall, R. J. 3309, 3385
— Newall, R. J. and Grosert, J. E. 969
Knowlton, C. H. *see* Bean, R. C.
Knox, F. E. *see* Halls, K. L.
Knudsen, M. V. 877
Kobayashi, Y. 4515
Kobendza, R. 3716
Koblikova, A. G. 980
Kobuski, C. E. 3756
Koch, E. J. *see* Diller, J. D.
Koch, J. 4427
Koch, P. 2138
Koch, W. 2473
Koeppen, A. von and Sitzman, L. 2258
Kohara, J. and Okamoto, H. 913, 4592–3
— Okamoto, H. and Shigematsu, Y. 3340
— *et al.* 4594
Kohli, R. C. *see* George, J.
Kojima, H. *see* Nakano, M.
Kojima, K. *see* Ohsawa, M.
Kolarovič, S. 3765
Kolehmainen, V. A. 4005
Kollmann, F. 1130, 2274, 4552, 4560, 4721
— and Hausmann, B. 2239
— and Schneider, A. 3470
— Schnülle, F. and Schulte, K. 2275
— and Schulte-Brader, H.-J. 2165
Kollmann, F. F. P. 1207
Kolobkova, E. V. and Kudrjašova, N. A. 77
Koltay, G. 4064
Konda, K. 45
Kondraškin, E. P. and Temkina, R. S. 1026
König, E. 662
Kontek, W. 1139
Kools, J. F. 2313
Kootz, F. W. 2748
Kopecky, F. 3722
Köppel, R. 3467
Kopřiva, F. 1554
Köring 2765
Korjakin, V. I., Repin, A. S. and Hlyzov, A. N. 3507
Koroleff, A. 470
Koroljkov, I. I. *see* Šarkov, V. I.
Korschgen, L. J. *see* Christensen, D. M.
Korsuň, F. 3158
Kortüm, F. 9
Koščeev, A. L. 1381, 1585–6
Kosonogov, P. 4389, 4390
Kossovskiĭ, G. N. *see* Cimbanenko, E. G.
Kostermans, A. J. G. H. 2541, 3746–7, 3755
— *see* Dilmy, A.
Köstler, J. 273
Köstler, J. N. 288–9, 1447, 2526, 2953, 3877
Kosturkiewicz, A. and Meixner, J. 3908
Kotok, E. S. *see* Gaines, E. M.
Kovačević, Ž. 660, 4278
Kovjazin, N. V. 985
Kovner, J. L. *see* Johnson, E. A.
Kowal, E. J. *see* Orr, L. W.
Kowatschew [Kovačev], V. V. 3524
Koyama, R. *see* Hasegawa, K.
Kozák, J. *see* Klír, J.
Kozdon, P. 2547, 2562
Kozlov, V. N. and Guljaev, B. N. 1142
— and Krymskiĭ, G. P. 1141
Kozlowski, T. T. 2471
— and Ward, R. C. 3813
Krahl-Urban, J. 404, 541, 1316, 2726
Krajina, V. J. 2535
Kramer, P. J. 3767
Krasiljnikov, P. K. 1382
Krasnovskiĭ, N. V. *see* Sahnovskiĭ, L. V.
Kratzl, K. and Billek, G. 4571
Krauch, H. 275
Krauss, H. H. 1934
Kravčenko, S. M. 1394
Krečetov, I. V. and Carev, B. S. 1087
Kreeb, K. 2640
Krefting, L. W., Hansen, H. L. and Stenlund, M. H. 2463
Kreidler, H. 2668
Kreis, E. A. Jr., Bennett, F. A. and Patterson, A. E. 749
Krembs 413
Kreutz, W. 11
— and Walter, W. 1622
Kriebel, H. B. 3713
Krieg, A. 3143
— *see* Franz, J.
Krishnaswamy, V. S. 278, 2690, 2858, 3209, 3763
Kříž, E. 4764
Krolikowski, L. 410
Kroth, W. 1192
Krpan, J. 3772
Krstić, M. 4249, 4252
Kruel, W. 657, 661, 1202, 3077
Krüger, H. 1647
Krugman, S. 2466
Kruml, J. 1098
Krummsdorf, A. 2877
Krymskiĭ, G. P. *see* Kozlov, V. N.
Kryn, J. M. 852, 3275
Krzeszkiewicz 1656
Krzysztofik, E. 4003
Krzyzewski, J. 4683, 4685–6
Kubinsky, E. 3466
Kubita, S. and Roupec, J. 1954
Kubo, T. *see* Mashimo, Y.
Kucera, C. L. and McDermott, R. E. 2659
— and Martin, S. C. 3864
Küch, W. 3382
Kudela, M. 830
Kudler, J., Pivetz, B. and Jančařík, V. 3059
Kudrjašova, N. A. *see* Kolobkova, E. V.
Kuenzel, J. G. *see* Miles, W. H.
Kuhlewind, C., Bringmann, K. and Kaiser, H. 4084
Kühne, H. 2042
Kuijt, J. 2989
Kukachka, B. F. 4504
Kukreti, D. P. *see* Rehman, M. A.
Kulkarni, D. H. 740, 2589
Kull, W. 2146
Kulman, H. M., Hodson, A. C. and Duncan, D. P. 3098
Kumar, V. B. 3406
Kumarasamy, K. and Burgess, H. J. 2105
Künanz, H. 2839
Kundler, P. *see* Ehwald, E.
Kuniyoshi, S. 4835
Kuntz, J. E. and Drake, C. R. 3020
— and Riker, A. J. 1283
— *see* Parmeter, J. R. Jr.
Kuoch, R. 2646
Kuramoto, M. and Tsuda, K. 2759
— Tsuda, K. and Shoda, T. 195
— *see* Takatoi, I.
Kurir, A. 1078
Kuroda, I. and Yamaguchi, K. 3359
Kurotori, T. *see* Ohmasa, M.
Kursanov, A. L. 83
Kürschner, K. *see* Kjuršner, K.
Kurtenacker, R. S., Scheffer, T. G. and Blew, J. O. 1050
Kurth, A. and Maksymov, J. K. 4165
Kurth, E. F., Ramanathan, V. and Venkataraman, K. 1148
Kurz, H. 4140
Kušnirskaja, M. C. *see* Cimbanenko, E. G.
Kussmann, E. 3397
Kuster, J. 4036
Küthe, K. 1825, 4197
Kuwahata, T. *see* Ueda, M.
Kužma, A. P. 514
Kwet Kaw, U 4806
Kyaw, U 4806

Laar, A. van 1589, 3205
— and Hellinga, G. 3725
Labrousse, G. 2951
Lachaussée, E. 4474
Lacroix, J. D. and Guard, A. T.1763
Ladell, J. L. 2243, 4722
Lády, G. 4086
Lagrange, E. 1273
Lahey, F. N. and Lamberton, J. A. 4789
— *see* Hegarty, M. P.
Lakhanpal, R. N. and Nair, P. K. K. 2486
Lakon, G. 1503
Laloyaux, L. E. 4606
— *see* Antoine, R. C.
Lam, H. J. 3749
Lamb, A. F. A. 1477
Lamb, G. N. 4503
Lamberton, J. A. *see* Lahey, F. N.
Lamberts, K. and Pungs, L. 2277
Lamerdin 1211
Lamond, A. E. 4653
Lamoussière, R. 3516
Lamp, I. 496, 1689
Lamprecht, H. 178, 248
Landon, F. H. and Setten, G. G. K. 2378
Lane, P. H. 4769
— and Sprenger, G. E. 2286
Lane, R. D. 3960
Lang 793
Langdale, H. Jr. 2310
Langlet, O. 3933
Langner, W. 1498
Langsæter, A. *see* Streyffert, T.
Lantelmé, D. W. 3944

Lantican, D. *see* Kauman, W. G.
Largin, I. F. 1410
Larsen, C. M. 160
Larsen, C. S. 98
Larson, R. E. *see* Elwell, H. M.
Larson, R. W. 1180, 3577
Lassen, J. 4413
Latham, B. 472, 1118
Laue, K. *see* Meyer, H.
Laughlin, R. *see* Milne, A.
Laurie, M. V. 50, 2373
Lavender. D. P., Bergman, M. H. and Calvin, L. D. 3894
— and Engstrom, W. H. 605
Lavergne, D. and Pochon, J. 33
Laverty, R. E. *see* Young, H. E.
Ławniczak, M. 961, 4565
— Nowak, K. and Dregier, W. 897
Lay, D. W. 76, 4088
Lazar, G. *see* Cirin, A.
Lazar, V. A. *see* Halls, L. K.
Lăzărescu, C. 123, 1317
Lazarev, M. *see* Perfilov, M. A.
Lea, R. V. *see* Farnsworth, C. E.
Leaf, A. L. 30
Léandri, J. 3751
Leandru, L. 3805
Leandru, V. *see* Pașcovschi, S.
Leaphart, C. D. *see* Copeland, O. L. Jr.
Lebacq, L. 4123
Lebeau, J. *see* Duvigneaud, J.
Lebedev, V. V. 439
Leblanc, L. 4152
Lechna, I. *see* Rogaliński, K.
Lederer, B. 125
Lederhuber, M. *see* Rohmeder, E.
Ledvina, M. and Čermák. J. 3430
Lee, C. L. 4514
Leenhouts, P. W. 3748
Lees, H. M. N. *see* Groome, J. S.
Le Gallo, C. and Monachino, J. 2520
Leggett, R. F. 2044
Lehmann, J. 3223, 3601
Lehtpere, R. 4072
Leibundgut, H. 295, 415, 1162, 4352
— and Richard, F. 4041
Leijonhufvud, A. C. 4158
Lekander, B. 2959
Leloup, M. 4847
Lembcke, G. 3195
Lemée, G. and Carbiener, R. 1416
Lemke, K. 1380
Lemmel, H. 1184, 2032, 3241, 3252
Lemmien, W. *see* Guyer, G.
— *see* Morofsky, W. F.
— *see* Ralston, R. A.
— *see* Rudolph, V. J.
Lemmon, P. E. 3184
Lemoine, M. *see* Bouvarel, P.
Leneuf, N. *see* Berlier, Y.
Lenoir, R. 1469
Lenz, O. 3312
Léonard. J. 148–9 2545–6
Leonard, J. M. *see* Bultman, J. D.
Leonard, O. A. and Harvey, W. A. 2978
Lepitre, C. 4138
Le Ray, J. 1724, 2909, 4139
Le Roux, H. H. 533
Leroy, R. 1739
— *see* Roussel, L.
Lescanne, G. 1725
Le Sueur, A. D. C. 4074
Letourneux, C. 811, 4184
Letouzey, R. 3849
Levanto, S. 1672
Levisohn, I. 203, 2595, 3782
Levitt, J. 2579
Lewandowski, W. 1136
Lewis, H. S. *see* Wilton, W. C.
Lewis, J. *see* Bruce, E. A.
Lewis, Y. S. and Johar, D. S. 1274
Lexa, J. and Škripeň, J. 3378
Lezema Michel, R. 1438
Lhota, O. *see* Mařan, B.
Lhotský, J. 2413
Li, H.-L. and Keng, H. 2519
Libby, W. J., Barnes, B. V. and Spurr, S. H. 102
Liben, L. 1222
— *see* Frankart, R.
Lichte, H.-F. 3712
Licitis-Lindbergs, R. 2604
Liddicoet, A. R. 2767
Liebold, E. 2688
Liese, H. *see* Tschirch, E.
Liese, W. K. F. 2220
Lihtonen, V. 798
Liiri, O. 2128
Lilly, J. H. 612
Limaye, V. D. and Sen, B. R. 4548
Liming, F. G. *see* Clark, F. B.
Limstrom, G. A. and Finn, R. F. 1525
Lin, D. Y. 3544
Lindberg, B. *see* Bouveng, H.
— *see* Dryselius, E.
— *see* Hägglund, E.
Lindeman, J. C. and Moolenaar, S. P. 1426
Lindh, T. *see* Gustafsson, C.
Lindner, A. 4034
Lindner, J. 2124
Lindquist, O. H. and Harnden, A. A. 4292
— *see* Thomas, J. B.
Lindsey, A. A. 3172
Linnamies, O. 2354
Lint, H. van 1764
Liou, T.-N. 1331
Lipke, H. 612
Little, E. L. Jr. 130, 783
Little, R. N. *see* Bultman, J. D.
Little, S. and Mohr, J. J. 2980
Littlefield, E. W. 228
— and Eliason, E. J. 1468
Littler, G. E. and Adkins, B. 1005
Liverovskiĭ, A. A. *see* Burakov, I. F.
Livingston, J. W. and O'Neil, L. 2925
Livingston, K. W. 301, 942
Liwerant, J. *see* Mallet, J.
Lizardo, L. 2698, 2716
Ljamin, V. A., Avakjan, N. D. and Vyrodov, V. A. 3508
Ljanguzov, A. V. 956
Locke, E. G. 4742
Loetsch, F. 753, 1957, 1996
Logan, K. T. and Brown, W. G. E. 300
Logan, P. C. 3674
Löhr, H. *see* Stoy, W.
Lohwag, K. 2223, 4692
Lombard, C. 1162
Lombard, R., Rotovic, B. and Criqui, A. 1156
Long, A. 4806
Long, I. *see* Penman, H. L.
Long, J. R. *see* Salisbury, P. J.
Longhi, G. 1356
Longwood, F. R. 2040
Loomis, R. D. 726
Lopez, Avila, J. H. 1194
Lopez, M. and Cunanan, C. 4031
Lorås, V. and Løschbrandt, F. 2109
Lorenz, R. W. *see* Bergeson, E. D.
Lorne, R. 1606
Løschbrandt, F. *see* Lorås, V.
Lötschert, W. 2665
Lotti, T. 1495
Lougheed, T. C. *see* MacLeod, D. M.
Lourteig, A. and O'Donell, C. A. 1345
Lowenthal, D. 3544
Lowry, A. L. 2807
Lowry, W. P. 7
Lowry, W. V. 4462
Loycke, H. J. 507, 2936, 4136
Lu, K.C. *see* Bollen, W. B.
Lubliner-Mianowska, K. 1276
Lücke, H. 1579
Lückhoff, H. A. 437, 578
Lukić-Simonović, N. and Simonović, M. 4547
Lukkala, O. J. 2830
Lull, H. W. 3663–4
— and Storey, H. C. 2442
— *see* Trimble, G. R. Jr.
Lund, A. E. and Sciascia, M. 2079
Lund, R. D. 758
Lundberg, G. 2948
Lundgren, N. and Sundberg, V. 460
Lundqvist, B. 4387
Luner, P. 4753
Lungo, A. del 1124
Lünzmann, K. 497, 1937, 2928
Lupe, I., Catrina, I. and Marcu, G. 1626
Lupe, I. Z. 3796
Lusher, A. A. *see* Hawksworth, F. G.
Lütkemann, J. 2840
Lútočka, L. *see* Douda, V.
Lutz, J. F. 2166
Lützke, R. *see* Göhre, K.
Lyford, W. H. *see* Husch, B.
Lyngnes, R. 4709
Lyon, R. L. 67
Lyons, L. A. 1913
Lyr, H. 599, 1058, 2225

MacAloney, H. J. and Drooz, A. T. 652
McAlpine, J. F. 696
McArdle, R. E. 3541
Macbride, J. F. 2522
McCallum, A. H. *see* Bond, G.
McCambridge, W. F. *see* Knight, F. B.
McClay, T. A. 810
McClung, J. M. and Mikelson, W. 2088
McClure, F. A. 1648–9, 4799
McComb, A. L. *see* Allen, R. M.
— *see* Hansen, N. J.
McComb, D. 1905
MacConnell, W. P. and Garvin, L. E. 3214
McCormack, J. F. *see* Cruikshank, J. W.
McCormick, J. *see* Potzger, J. E.

McCoy-Hill, M. 3269
MacCready, P. B. Jr. *et al.* 4176
McCully, W. G. 1773
— and Darrow, R. A. 1770
McDermott, R. E. 1366
— *see* Fletcher, P. W.
— *see* Kucera, C. L.
MacDonald, A. *see* Faulkner, R.
MacDonald, D. R. 650
Macdonald, J. 2374
MacDonald, K. R. 2182
McDonnell, L. F. 4767
Macenko, A. E. 2527
MacFadden, C. H. 3833
MacFarlane, I. C. 2942
McGee, L. B., McLean, R. A. and Carlyle, A. A. 4761
McGrath, K. P. 495
MacGregor, J. J. 804, 1001
— Balman, F. E. and Irvine, T. W. 803, 824, 2012, 4475, 4476
— *see* Irvine, T. W.
McGregor, W. H. D. 2834
Machlis, L. *see* Hellmers, H.
McIntosh, D. C. 4543
McIntosh, F. P. 2633
McKenzie, A. W. and Higgins, H. G. 2113, 4578
Mackey, J. R. 506
Mackie, A. 3529
McKnight, J. S. 1607
Maclagan, C. F. 4614
Maclaggan, M. *et al.* 1668
MacLean, H. and Gardner, J. A. F. 3334
MacLean, K. D. and DeLong, W.A. 2415
McLean, R. A. *see* McGee, L. B.
MacLeod, D. M. and Lougheed, T. C. 1291
McLeod, H. 2044
McMillan, C. 190, 2608
McMillen, J. M. 1085, 3478, 4727
McMullen, L. H. 3129
— King, E. W. and Shenefelt, R. D. 677
— and Walters, J. 68, 676
McNally, J. 3047, 4143
McPherson, J. *see* Hägglund, E.
McQuilkin, W. E. 433, 2983
McQuillin, F. J. and Parrack, J. D. 1157
Macrae, J. W. 1776
Macrae, R. 132
McVaugh, R. 2555, 2632
McVean, D. N. 1401–2
McVeigh, J. and Ganesan, K. 4566
McWilliam, J. R. and Richards, B. N. 174, 321
— *see* Florence, R. G.
Madel, W. *see* Kauth, H.
Madgwick, H. A. I. *see* Ovington, J. D.
Maeda, C. *see* Yokoyama, M.
Maeshiro, S. 4835
Maezawa, K. 1948
Maggs, D. H. 2484, 3707
Magini, E. 109, 173, 350, 1357
Maguire, W. P. 1494
Magyar, L. 3352
Mahatadze, L. B. *see* Kazarjan, V. O.
Mahlstede, J. P. 353, 2764
Mainzhausen, L. *see* Wittich, W.
Maisenbacher, H. M. 4596
Maisenhelder, L. C. and Heavrin, C. A. 4019
Majer, A. 3841
Makarevič, V. N. 2599
Maki, T. E. 1305
— and Slocum, G. K. 1458
Makkonen, O. 1698, 2914, 4115–6, 4128
Maksimović, M. and Radin, M. 4288
Maksymov, J. K. and Auer, C. 3091
— *see* Kurth, A.
Maku, T. and Sasaki, H. 4763
— Sasaki, H. and Hamada, R. 4762
Malac, B. F. and Johnson, J. W. 2844
— *see* Miller, S. R.
Malcolm, F. B. 3396
Malevskaja, S. S. and Karnauhova, V. D. 3331
Malhotra, K. C. 2823
Mali, L. 2428
Mallet, J. and Liwerant, J. 1237
Mallikar-Juneswara, V. R. *see* Bolle-Jones, E. W.
Malsberger, H. J. 2310
Mamada, S. 916
Manabe, A. *see* Nishizawa, M.
Manabe, T. *see* Morishita, Y.
Mancera Vigueras, O. 857
Mancuso, B. 2074
Mangenot, F. *see* Duchaufour, P.
Mangenot, G. 3850
Mangenot, J. 373
Mangieri, H. 3926
— and Yacubson, D. 326
Mani, R., Ramanathan, V. and Venkataraman, K. 3517
Manil, G. 1236
Manil, P. *see* Bonnier, C.
Manique e Albuquerque, J. de P. 170
Mankevič, L. A. 989
Mann, J. W. 4726
Mann, R. H. 3417
— *see* Keeney, W. D.
Mann, W. 1210
Mann, W. F. Jr., Derr, H. J. and Meanley, B. 1563
Manner, E. and Ronkanen, A. J. 1699
Manner, P. *see* Perilä, O.
Manning, W. E. 3743
Mansford, K. and Raper, R. 1275
Manson, P. W. and Miller, D. G. 18
Mantel, K. 1199, 3255, 4830
— and Botter, R. 4801
Mařan, B. and Lhota, O. 2417
Marano, I. 3298
Marcet, E. 3956
Marčić, J. 171
Marcon, Y. 4567
Marcu, G. *see* Lupe, I.
Marcuzzi, G. 269
Mardall, C. S. 1040
Marian, A. 1557
— and Iliescu, S. 2782
Marian, J. E. and Suchsland, K. 4512
— and Suchsland, O. 3412
— and Wissing, A. 4771
Marinković, P. and Gajić, M. 3823
Marion, J. 298, 304–5, 377, 424, 3897
Marjai, Z. 3802, 3953–4
Mark, A. F. *see* Billings, W. D.
Markus, R. 806
Markwardt, L. J. 2173
— and Youngquist, W. G. 2104
Marotte, P. 1006
Marquardt, H. 2740
Marra, A. A. 4614
Marshall, G. A. K. 1262, 2455
Marston, M. E. 2484
Marston, R. B. 12
Martelli, M. 4359
Märtens, A. 711
Marth, P. C., Audia, W. V. and Mitchell, J. W. 1293
Marthi, C. E. M. *see* Marzocca, A.
Martignoni, M. E. 1868, 4312–3, 4362
— and Zemp, H. 629
— *see* Bazzigher, G.
Martin, J. L. 642, 1456
Martin, N. D. 2459
Martin, S. C. *see* Kucera, C. L.
Martin, W. H. *see* Belcher, R. G.
Martínek, V. 3131–2
Martínez, M. 150, 3742
Martinoli, G. 2651
Marvin, J. W. 82
— and Erickson, R. O. 1644
Marzocca, A. 3734
— and Marthi, C. E. M. 3734
Masani, N. J. and Sharma, C. M. 3366
Mashimo, Y. 3632, 3635
— and Kubo, T. 2423, 3633
— *see* Ohmasa, M.
Masini, G. 309
Masini, N. J. 1719
Maselli, V. 1735
Massey, C. L. 1903
Masuda, H. *see* Inoue, K.
Mater, M. H. 998, 2160
Matérn, B. 1940
Materna, J. and Novák, V. 2907
Mateus, T. 3271
Mathauda, G. S. 3168, 3203
— and Singh, M. M. 1961
Matheson, N. K. *see* Aspinall, G. O.
Mathewson, J. S. and Berger, P. J. 4536
Mathieu, H. 4715
Mathur, R. B. 2728
Mathur, R. N. 63, 1261
— and Hussey, N. W. 1928
Mathur, V. P. 2780, 3589
Matić, V. 753
Matson, E. E. 4132, 4633–4
Matsui, Z. 259, 282
— and Baga, K. 735
— and Matsuzaki, S. 1991
— Mori, K. and Sasaki, M. 1560
— and Onodera, S. 1990
— Onodera, S. and Yokoyama, C. 1479
— and Osanai, T. 1946
— Osanai, T. and Anazawa, H. 186
— Osanai, T. and Baba, K. 1949
— and Shinohara, H. 431, 1989
— Yokoyama, C. and Matsuzaki, S. 449
Matsuoka, S. *see* Abe, H.
— *see* Shimazono, H.
Matsuazki, S. *see* Matsui, Z.
— *see* Ozawa, J.
Matthysse, J. G. 3072
Matuszkiewicz, W. and Matuszkiewicz, A. 254

Matyáš, K. 2902, 3246
Mátyás, V. 3955
Maurinj, A. M. and Kaurov, I. A. 106
May, C. *see* Palmer, J. G.
May, K. L. 3438
Mayberry, E. A. 998
Maycock, P. F. 1432
Mayer, H. A. and Worley, D. P. 4468
Mayer-Krapoll, H. 1588
Mayer-Wegelin, H. 3476
Mazen-Papler, M. T. 3318
Mazzuchi, B. 1162
Meade, F. M. 2826
Meadley, G. R. W. 568
Meadows, J. C. Jr. 2103
Meanley, B. and Blair, R. M. 3049
— *see* Mann, W. F.
Mednikov, F. A. 3503
— and Goljdman, K. G. 3526
Medvedev, D. V. *see* Popov, V. V.
Mégille, X. B. de 503
Megli, V. 2073
Mehra, P. N. and Khoshoo, T. N. 2509
Mehta, A. C. *see* Ahluwalia, Y. K.
Meiden, H. A. van der 2852
Meier, H. 2221, 3451
— and Yllner, S. 861, 3286
Meixner, J. *see* Kosturkiewicz, A.
Melzer, E. 825, 3235
Mendonça, F. A. *see* Exell, A. W.
Mennel, G. F. *see* Pauley, S. S.
Menon, K. D. 4707, 4710, 4738
Menon, P. K. B. 939, 4528
Menzies, R. J. *see* Johnson, M. W.
Meran, F. 2319
Mercer, T. A. 2856
Meredith, D. S. *see* Rishbeth J.
Merendi, A. 172, 317, 2532, 2566, 3738
Mergen, F. 374
— and Novotny, H. M. 3726
— *see* Echols, R. M.
Merin, J. R. 4460
Merker, E. 674, 3134–5
— and Adlung, K. G. 685
— and Eichhorn, O. 4299
— and Wild, M. 3133
Merkert, H. H. 1734
Merkle, R. *see* Speer, J.
Merz, R. W. and Boyce, S. G. 1393
Mesavage, C. and Grosenbaugh, L. R. 732
Meshechok, B. 1595
Messer, H. 1492
Messeri, A. 3200
Metcalf, W. 3924
Metcalfe, C. R. 2065
Métro, A. E. 3764
Meyer, A. 4612
Meyer, D. 751
Meyer, H. 1968, 2610, 3150
— and Laue, K. 376
— *see* Schober, R.
Meyer, H. A. 786
Meyer, M. P. 4463
Meyfarth, H. 2954
Meyl, A. H. 1824
Meyneke [Meijneke], C. A. R. and Taconis, P. S. 595
Meyr, R. 499
Mičev, B. 2744, 2747
Michaud, A. *see* DeWhalley, A. J.
Michel, A. 4194
Michel, U. 3587
Michelson, A. 2570
Michniewicz, W. 3413
Midyette, A. L. 3496
Miedler, K. A. 4125
Miège, J. 164
Miegroet, M. van 4035
— and Janssens, F. 3910
Mielke, J. L. 589, 1810, 4263
Mierzejewski, W. *see* Ilmurzyński, E.
Migita, K., Kawana, A. and Takahashi, M. 3800
— Nakano, J. and Ishizu, A. 923
Mignery, A. L. 2850
Migone, E. and Preston, S. B. 2082
Miguet, J. M. 3898
Mihaïlov, A. N. 978–9
Mijin, K. 4356
Mikelson, W. *see* McClung, J. M.
Mikheeva, I. I. *see* Slukhaĭ, S. I.
Miki, S. 3629
Mikit, È. A. and Upmanis, K. K. 1086
Mikola, P. 1524, 2671
Mikyška, R. 2650
— *see* Klika, J.
Milano, V. A. 3734
— *see* Dimitri, M. J.
Milatović, I. and Šabados, A. 4247
Miles, N. S. 4661
Miles, W. H. and Kuenzel, J. G. 1036
Milević, K. 4329
Milks, J. E. and Purves, C. B. 928
Miller, D. 3675
Miller, D. G. *see* Manson, P. W.
Miller, D. J. and Graham, R. D. 4677
Miller, G. 1756
Miller, H. A. 2461
Miller, H. R. and Wilson, C. C. 4187
Miller, J. H. 4261
Miller, J. M., Perry, J. P. Jr. and Borlaug, N. E. 3113
Miller, P. W. 3043
— and Roth, L. F. 3013
Miller, S. R. and Malac, B. F. 2077
Miller, W. E. 3086
— and Neiswander, R. B. 1871
Milne, A. and Laughlin, R. 2458
Milne-Redhead, E. *see* Turrill, W.B.
Milosevic, R. S. 38
Milovanović, M. 4056
Milthorpe, F. L. 2484
Mimeault, P. *see* Gagnon, H.
Minai, J. *see* Nishizawa, M.
Minckler, L. S. 2710
Minckwitz, H. von 3537
Minderman, G. 3657–8
Minin, D. D. 439
Miranda, F. 263
Miron, V. 4124
Miroslavov, E. A. 746
Mirošničenko, Ju. M. 2789
Mirov, N. T. 112, 2528–9, 2575
— and Iloff, P. M. Jr., 1155, 2299
Mishima, T., Taniguchi, S. and Taniguchi, M. 532
Misra, R. 3853
Mitchell, H. L. 99
Mitchell, J. W. *see* Marth, P. C.
Mitscherlich, G. 1978, 2005, 2707, 4453.
Miyajima, H. 917
— *see* Ohsawa, M.
Miyazaki, K. *see* Yonezawa, Y.
Miyazaki, M. and Yasue, M. 4783
Miyazaki, S., Sato, T. and Oikawa, K. 2584
Mixon, J. E. 2310
Mizumoto, S. 4693–6
Mocanu, V. V. *see* Georgescu, C. C.
Moeklar Effendi, R. *see* Wiroatmodjo, R. S.
Moersaid K. Soedarmo *et al.* 3579
Moessner, K. E. 1997–8, 4464
Moffett, A. A. 121, 1487
Mogren, E. W. 750
Mohan, N. P. and Puri, G. S. 257
— Puri, G. S. and Gupta, A. C. 256
Möhler, K. 3365
Möhn, E. 3148
Mohr, J. J. *see* Little, S.
Moinat, A. D. 1635
Moldenke, H. N. 169
Molin, N. 1533, 4228
— and Teär, J. 1530
Moll, E. 2945
Moll, H. W. 1578
Molotkov, P. I. 212
Moltesen, P. 4107
— *see* Andersen, K. F.
Moltschanow [Molčanov], A. A. 43
Monachino, J. *see* Le Gallo, C.
Monjauze, A. 2778
Monroy, L. van 2043
Mony, C. C. 1522
Moolenaar, S. P. *see* Lindeman, J. C.
Mooney, H. F. 3544
Moore, R. A. *see* Brown, F. L.
Moosmayer, H. U. 4428
Morais, R. 561
Morandini, R. 2564, 3607, 3869
Morani, V. 37, 4024
Morariu, I. and Ciucă, M. 1351
Moreau, R. E. 3816
Morello, J. 1431
Moretti, M. F. D. 4294
Morgenayer, W. 2751
Mori, K. *see* Matsui, Z.
Mori, T. and Imaizumi, S. 965
Moriondo, F. 704, 3037
Morishita, Y. and Manabe, T. 2580
Mörmann, P. 1484, 2813
Morofsky, W. F., Guyer, G. E. and Lemmien, W. 3089
Morris, A. W. 4469
Morris, C. O. *see* Corder, S. E.
Morris, J. Y. 3673
Morris, R. C. 2238
Morris, R. F., Webb, F. E. and Bennett, C. W. 3096
Morris, W. G., Silen, R. R. and Irgens-Moller, H. 2616
Morrison, G. D. 4623
Morrison, M. B. 3885
Morrison, M. E. S. 3817
Morrison, T. M. 3785–6
Moruškin, G. V. 1035
Morwood, R. B. 4207
Mosca, A. R. 1124
Moser, M. 2597
Moskaleva, V. E. 898, 2096
— *see* Vikhrov [Vihrov], V. E.
Moss, A. 1191
Mosse, B. 3787
Mostyn, K. M. C. *see* Birch, A. J.

Motegi, S. *see* Takashima, T.
Moulds, F. R. 2697
Mountford, C. P. 2523
Mowszowicz, J. 245
Mráz, K. 2639
— and Pacltová, B. 2625
Mückenhausen, E. 4457
Mueggler, W. F. 1392
Muenscher, W. C. *see* Coleman, B. B.
Muhammad, S. 4027
Mühlethaler, K. *see* Frey-Wyssling, K.
Muir, A., Anderson, B. and Stephen, I. 2427
Mujumdar, R. B. *see* Sagreiya, K. P.
Mukherjee, S. K. 3727
Mukuno, M. and Taniguchi, H. 2423
Mulla, M. S. 1855
Mullenders, W. *see* Focan, A.
Muller, C. H. 2550–1
— *see* Tucker, J. M.
Müller, E. 1215
Müller, E. H. 2429, 4457
Müller, G. 709, 3179
Müller, H. 4304
Müller, O. 3238
Müller, R. *see* Schulze, B.
Mullick, S. P. 2820
Mullin, R. E. 383
Mune, T. W. *see* Parham, J. W.
Munroe, E. 1268
Murai, N. 46
Muraškina, A. P. 4781
Muromtseva [Muromceva], V. S. *see* Sharkov [Šarkov], V. I.
Murphey, M. 2201
Murphey, W. K. and Schneider, G. D. 2148
Murphy, D. and Beaven, D. 2846
— *see* Baldwin, H. I.
Murphy, P. W. 1235
Murray, F. 763
Mutanen, K. 4699
Mutibarić, J. 3975
Muto, K. *see* Sato, Y.
Myashita, K. *see* Ito, Y.
Myczkowski, S. 3806
Myers, C. A. 4398

N., H. 556
Naegeli, G. 3671
Nagatomo, I. and Akai, S. 4229
Nagel, R. H. 1912
Nägeli, W. 445, 448
Naidu, P. S. B. *see* Rao, P. R.
Nair, K. N. R. 2876
— and Bhargava, R. P. 3177
Nair, N. C. 91
— and Bahl, P. N. 2485
Nair, P. K. K. *see* Lakhanpal, R. N.
Nairn, L. 690
Naito, N. *see* Tani, T.
Najera, F. 1217
Nakamura, G., Aoyama, T. and Sasto, M. 4564
Nakamura, H. *see* Hasegawa, M.
Nakamura, S. 4181–2
Nakano, H. and Kikuya, A. 3662
Nakano, J. *see* Migita, N.
Nakano, M. and Kojima, H. 3191
Nakatsuka, T. and Hirose, Y. 4787
Nanjundappa, D. 3921
Nänni, U. W. 57
Napier, E. J., Turner, D. I. and Rhodes, A. 1786
Narayana, C. S. and Rangaswami, S. 2469
Narayanamurti, D. 881, 1010, 1133, 3276, 3401, 3419
Näslund, M. 1206
Natarajan, A. T. *see* Singh, T. C. N.
Naucke, W. 1143
Naude, C. P. 566
Navalkar, B. S. and Bharucha, F. R. 3855
Naylor, R. 4459
Nearn, W. T. *see* Clarke, J. T.
Nečesaný, V. 2251, 3285, 3293
— and Jurášek, L. 4690
Nedbal, F. 4533
— and Holubeková, A. 1051
Negi, D. D. S. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
Negisi, K. and Satoo, T. 3985
Negru, S. *see* Eliescu, G.
Neĭfak, E. V. 1033
Neils, G., Adams, L. and Blair, R. M. 3051
Neilson, M. M. 3093
Neiswander, R. B. 1836
— *see* Miller, W. E.
Nelson, J. C. *see* Stambaugh, W. J.
Nelson, L. E. *see* Switzer, G. L.
Nelson, R. E., Bradshaw, K. E. and Wieslander, A. E. 4458
Nelson, R. M. 551
— *see* Bruce, D.
Nelson, T. C. and Beaufait, W. R. 4424
— Ross, R. D. and Walker, G. D. 2661
Nemky, E. 3661, 3961
Nessenius, G. 4358
Netolický, J. 1500, 2743
Neubauer, L. G. and Purves, G. B. 4581
Neuber, B. 1702
Neuenschwander, R. *see* Winkelmann, H. G.
Neužilova, A. 1909
Neves, C. M. Baeta 4330
Newall, R. J. 3411
— *see* Knight, R. A. G.
Newcomb, L. S. 2967
Newnham, R. M. 712
Nicholls, J. L. 3827
Nicholson, R. 3636
Nicolle, J. and Bressy, O. 2202
Nielsen, F. B. 3358
Nielsen, N. 81
— and Holmström, B. 3693
Nienstaedt, H. 103
— *see* Olson, J.
Nieuwegiessen, J. A. van de *see* Stoffels, A.
Nigogosian, A. G. *see* Thirgood, J. V.
Nikitin, P. 1655, 2322
— *see* Aljbenskii, A. V.
Niklas, L. *see* Wettstein, W.
Niklas, O. F. 3118
Nikolaeva, M. G. 221
Nikonov, M. N. 1412
Nilsson, B. 3934, 3942
Nilsson, E. 693
Nilsson, M. 80
Nimmo, M. *see* Edlin, H. L.
Nishizawa, M., Manabe, A. and Minai, J. 4446
Nissen, T. V. 577
Nitsch, J. P. *see* Waxman, S.
Nitto, M. and Tachibana, K. 681, 1930
Nixon, G. R. W. and Gunn, D. C. 4114
Nogami, K. *see* Ohsawa, M.
Noguchi, M. *see* Horioka, K.
Nohara, Y. and Ito, K. 2997–8
Noirfalise, A. 249
Nolan, N. J. *see* Duff, G. H.
Nolte, H.-W. and Dieter, A. 3967
Nomura, I. 2030
Nonomura, Y. 2391
Nordin, V. J. 1796, 3123
— and Carmichael, E. J. 4223
Nordström, L. 3947
Normand, A. 4194
Northcott, P. L. 3407, 3501
Norton, D. C. and Behrens, R. 3011
Nosek, K. 2572
Novák, V. *see* Materna, J.
Novitzky, 1926
Novotny, H. M. *see* Mergen, F.
Novotný, M. *see* Klír, J.
Novrusova, S. A. 2083
Nowak, K. *see* Ławniczak, M.
Nunberg, M. 691
Nuorteva, M. 1264, 1900, 1910–1
Nuorteva, P. and Nuorteva, S. L. 2231
Nyberg, J. *see* Rennerfelt, E.
Nylinder, P. 1660, 1711–2, 1714, 4148–9, 4494
Nyyssönen, A. 753, 4378

Oberg, J. C., Hossfeld, R. L. and Kaufert, F. H. 1108
Oberlander, G. T. 1252
O'Connor, B. A. *see* Parham, J. W.
O'Donnell, C. A. *see* Lourteig, A.
Oechslin, M. 2352, 3039
Oesterreich, H. 2814
Oetting, F. 4482
Ogarkova, T. V. 2084
Ogasawara, K. 3992
Ogata, S. 4559
Ogura, T. 1090
— Sugishita, U. and Terazawa, S. 1091
Oheimb, A. von 1576
Ohira, E. *see* Shioya, T.
Ohira, Y. *see* Edamatsu, N.
— *see* Saito, Y.
Ohlsén, B. 4113
Ohmasa, M., Kurotori, T. and Kidachi, M. 3653
— and Mashimo, Y. 3634
Ohnesorge, B. 3069, 3110
— and Rack, K. 1731
Ohsawa, M. and Kojima, K. 1665
— Myajima, H. and Higashiyama, K. 1115
— and Nogami, K. 2253
Ohtani, M. 2465
Ohtomo, E. 753, 4388
Oikawa, K. *see* Miyazaki, S.
Okamoto, H. *see* Kohara, J.
O'Kelly, P. F. 2838
Okinaga, T., Sasaki, S. and Takagi, Y. 2585
Okohira, Y. 915
Oksbjerg, E. 4043
Okusa, K. and Hayashi, S. 896

Olberg, A. 294, 416
Oldroyd, H. 2454
Ollinmaa, P. J. 2075
Olsen, L. P. and Woodworth, H. A. 1220
Olson, A. R. 2287
Olson, D. S. and Fahnestock, G. R. 2911
Olson, J. and Nienstaedt, H. 185
— *see* Stearns, F.
Onaka, F. 869
O'Neil, L. *see* Livingston, J. W.
O'Neil, W. J. 998
Onodera, S. *see* Matsui, Z.
Oosten, M. F. van 3624
— *see* Wambeke, A. van
Oosting, H. J. 2620
— and Bourdeau, P. F. 1434
Opačić, I. 4770
Orchard, E. R. and Darb, G. D. 200
Orenschi, S. *see* Georgescu, C. C.
Orlov, I. I. 2882
O'Rourke, F. L. S. 1539
Orr-Ewing, A. L. 2503, 3950
Orr, L. W. and Kowal, E. J. 2310
Osanai, T. 717
— *see* Matsui, Z.
Osborne, J. G. 2376
Osmaston, F. C. 4472
Osmaston, H. A. 752, 4705
Ossowski, L. L. J. 1841, 1876
Ostrander, M. D. 4335
— and Foster, C. H. 4222
Ostrom, C. E. *see* Wahlenberg, W. G.
Ot. 516
Otroščenko, O. S. *see* Sadykov, A.S.
Oudemans, T. C. *see* Hacke-Oudemans, J. J.
Overbeek, J. van 83
Overdijkink, G. A. and Wilmes, L. W. 2816
Ovington, J. D. 199, 1235, 1243, 4432
— and Madgwick, H. A. I. 3778
— and Pearsall, W. H. 3207
Owens, C. B. 563
Ozawa, J. and Matsuzaki, S. 1499

P., J. 1467
Pachlewski, R. 1374
Pacltová, B. *see* Mráz, K.
Padula, M. *see* Arrigoni, P. U.
Padmanadhan, K. *see* Reddi, P. V. R. K.
Pagacz, E. 3997
Pagony, H. 3993
Painter, T. J. *see* Jones, J. K. N.
Paixão-Correia, C. A. da 339
Palazzo, F. C. 1124
Palczewski, T. and Rutkowski, J. 4757
Pall, E. 3899
Palmer, J. G., Hacskaylo, E. and May, C. 4002
— *see* Hacskaylo, E.
Pamay, B. 3736
Panaïotov, G. N. 3115
Pandji 3163
Panek, E. 4675
Papara, A. *see* Castellanos, O.
Papp, L. 3962–3, 3972, 3976
Papy, H. R. 271
Paradiso, D. M. 401
Parczewski, A. and Piotrowski, S. 2191
Pardé, J. 729, 1945
Pardo, L. L. and Ricci, E. 1147
Pardy, A. A. 1335
Parham, J. W., Mune, T. W. and O'Connor, B. A. 4195
Parizek, E. J. and Woodruff, J. F. 3808
Parker, C. A. 2591
Parker, J. 2464
Parker, R. B. *see* Sproull, R. C.
Parker-Rhodes, A. F. 246
Parmeter, J. R. Jr., Kuntz, J. E. and Riker, A. J. 583
Parrack, J. D. *see* McQuillin, F. J.
Parry, M. S. 3903
— and Willan, R. L. 3906
Partos, G. 3974, 3980
Partridge, A. D. and Rich, A. E. 4259
Pasák, V. 2404
Paşcovschi, S. 1359
— Leandru, V. and Rădulescu, A. 1419
Pašina, V. P. 1011
Pašiškjavičus, I. I. 2878
Paškevič, A. Ju. *see* Kaliničuk, E. M.
Passarge, H. 1415, 2649
Paterson, S. S. 1176
Pathak, S. *see* Prakash, M.
Pathak, T. C. *see* Rao, P. R.
Patil, B. D. *see* Agrawal, S. C.
Patočka, J. 4318
— *see* Čapek, M.
Patric, E. F. *see* Webb, W. L.
Patscheke, G. 941
Patterson, A. E. *see* Kreis, E. A. Jr.
Patton, R. F. *see* Arsdel, E. P.
— *see* Bingham, R. T.
Paul, B. H. 1107, 1110, 3702
Paul, H. 1695
Pauley, S. S. 234–5
— and Mennel, G. F. 2601
Pavari, A. 1357, 2866, 4024
— Biraghi, A. and Breviglieri, N. 3618
Pavlov, V. P. 1032
Pavlovskiĭ, E. N. and Štakeljberg, A. A. 4266
Pazoła, Z. *et al.* 2294
Peace, T. R. 1217, 4204
Peake, F. G. G. *see* Jackson, J. K.
Pearl, I. A. 3491, 4577
— and Beyer, D. L. 3324
Pearsall, W. H. *see* Ovington, J. D.
Pearson, A. J. 2270
Pearson, F. G. O. and Thomas, A. V. 3421
— and Webster, C. 3420
Pearson, W. J. 968
Pêche, M. F. 4495
Pechmann, H. von 908, 1109, 3272, 4532
— Bernhart, A. and Kammerer, I. 3245
Peck, E. C. 3475
Peel, J. D. 1125
Pegoraro, L. C. *see* Radforth, N. W.
Pejoski, B. 1154
Pe Kin, U 4806
Pelchowicz, Z. *see* Erdtman, H.
Peled, N. 3084
Pence, R. J. 2237
Pendlebury, C. L. 2362
Penman, H. L. and Long, I. 2484
Pentoney, R. E. 882
Perez Arbelaez, E. 4096
Perez Figueroa, C. A. 4436
Perfilov, M. A., Šošin, N. A. and Lazarev, M. F. 504
Perfumo, L. R. 1430
Perilä, O. 3336–7
— and Manner, P. 3335
Peřina, V. and Peška, R. 2828
Perkal, J. and Battek, J. 756
Perkučin, I. 4824
Perry, D. 2169
Perry, J. H. *see* Cooper, R. W.
Perry, J. P. Jr. *see* Miller, J. M.
Perry, T. D. 2194, 3400, 4639
Perry, T. O. and Wang, C.-W. 2766
Person, H. L. 3603
Persson, A. *see* Johnsson, H.
Persson, B. *see* Björkman, A.
Pertovaara, H. 1715, 4154
Pesante, A. 4230
Peška, R. *see* Peřina, V.
Pesonen, J. 1717
Pesson, P., Toumanoff, C. and Hararas, C. 4337
Peter, R. 3505
Peternel, J. 828
Petersen, B. P. 692
Peterson, G. D. Jr. 3149
Peterson, K. R. *see* Walters, C. S.
Peterson, O. 4734
Petit, T. A. 3399
Petračić, A. 2798
Petrak, F. 1789
— and Ahmad, S. 1326
Petrescu, L. 1955, 3809, 4391
— and Dissescu, R. 1980
Petrović, R. 3872
Pettersson, E. 239
Pfankuch, D. J. and Duncan, D. P. 389
Pfeiffer, J. R. 837
— *see* Coolidge, L. D.
Pfort, E. 4014
Pharo, G. *see* Gagnon, H.
Philippis, A. de 279, 3874, 4024, 4083
— *see* Gaussen, H.
Picard, M. 3977
Piccione, R. 4024
Pichel, R. J. 1791
Pichon, M. 143
Pickel, D. B. José 1336
Pickering, G. B. 1151
Pierlot, R. 3922
Pieters, G. A. *see* Wassink, E. C.
Pietri-Tonelli, P. de and Rosi, O. 3119
Pijl, L. van der 215
Pillai, P. K. B. *see* Thomas, A. V.
Piotrowski, S. *see* Parczewski, A.
Piškula, F. and Pospíšil, B. 386
Piškorić, O. 3918
Pivetz, B. *see* Kudler, J.
Pizzolongo, P. 2483
Pjjavčenko, N. I. 1409, 1411, 1583–4
Plaisted, P. H. 1289
Plankl, L. *see* Huber, B.
Plass, W. T. 2848
Plath, E. 2175
Plato, F. von 2171
Platzer, H. B. and Sackel, W. 483
Plavšić, M. 765, 4439
Plochmann, R. 2629

Plouvier, V. 3689
Pochon, J. *see* Lavergne, D.
Podhorski, I. 281, 3706
Pogrebnjak, P. S. 1407
Poleno, Z. 1941, 2761
Polster, H. 87, 2440
Polycarpou, A. 163
Pomerancev, V. V. *see* Burakov, I. F.
Pomerleau, R. and Ray, R. G. 4171
Pomeroy, K. B. and Cooper, R. W. 2669
Pommer, E.-H. 2594
Popert, A. H. 290, 3580
Popescu, C. I. 444
Popescu-Zeletin, I. and Dissescu, R. 790
Popov, V. V. and Karpov, V. G. 1627
— and Medvedev, D. V. 1624
Popovici, S. and Toth, E. 1555
Populer, C. 576
Posey, H. G. 3161
Pospíšil B. *see* Piškula, F.
Pospíšil, J. 2488, 3104
Postner, M. 1894, 4315
Potapov, N. G. 207
Potter, H. S. 4239
Potter, L. D. 3866
Potts, S. F. 666
Potzger, J. E. and Courtemanche, A. 240, 3824
— Potzger, M. E. and McCormick, J. 3825
Potzger, M. E. *see* Potzger, J. E.
Pound, J. 3380
Pourtet, J. 1217
Powell, L. W. 3215
Poynton, R. J. 179
Prakash, M. and Pathak, S. 4026
Prasad, B. N. 3226
Prasad, J. 2380
Pratt, W. E. 2241
Praxl, V. 524
Prebble, M. L. and Graham, K. 4712
Premuda, G. 3883
Prentice, A. 2817
Prentice, R. M. 644
— *see* Heron, R. J.
Preston, R. D. *see* Frei, E.
Preston, S. B. *see* Migone, E.
Price, E. A. S. 4666
— and Cook, C. D. 2200
Prichard, E. C. 3704
Priehäusser, G. 3631
Prielipp, D. O. 718
Příhoda, A. 2995
Primault, B. 1985
Proctor, G. R. *see* Howard, R. A.
Prodan, M. 707, 753, 4386, 4408, 4434
Proto, S. 1809
Proust, S. 2320
Prušák, J. 3361
Pryor, L. D. 1320–1, 1377, 3719–20
— Chattaway, M. M. and Kloot, N. H. 2507
Pschorn-Walcher, H. and Zwölfer, H. 636, 4296
— *see* Delucchi, V.
Ptasiński, T. and Wisławski, M. 1152
Pudden, H. H. C. 345, 736, 3939, 4012, 4070
Puhane, K. 464, 1664
Pungs, L. *see* Lamberts, K.
— *see* Trapp, W.
Purcel, V. 1866
Purcelean, S. 1474, 2699, 2762
Puri, G. S. 2560–1, 2637, 2654, 3851
— *see* Mohan, N. P.
Puri, Y. N. 2513
Purrer, W. 558, 2319
Purseglove, J. W. 3861
Purves, C. B. *see* Milks, J. E.
— *see* Neubauer, L. G.
— *see* Yan, M. M.
Purvis, C. 1378
Pusep, A. O. *see* Rozenberg, M. S.
Putkisto, K. 2931
Putnam, J. A. 104
Putnam, R. C. 3514
Puzyr, H. 1830, 2371

Quaile, G. and Gregory, G. R. 385
Quaite, J. 2693
Querengässer, F. A. 2706
Quézel, P. 1420
Quick, H. F. 73
Quick, R. H. 1128
Quintero, A. Garcia 263
Quintin, S. 867, 3986
Qureshi, I. M. 3001
— *see* Singh, J. A.

Rabouille, G. 2683
Rack, K. 1731, 1814
Räder-Roitzsch, J. E. 333, 598
Radforth, N. W. and Pegoraro, L. C. 2479
Radin, M. *see* Maksimović, M.
Rădulescu, A. *see* Paşcovschi, S.
Rădulescu, M. 1449
Radwański, B. 3165
Raekelboom, E. L. *see* Istas, J. R.
Rahman, K. 1122
Rai, R. D. 3593
Raizada, M. B. and Santapau, H.
Ralston, R. A. 1963
— and Lemmien, W. 436
Ramadan, D. 4797
Ramanathan, V. *see* Kurth, E. F.
— *see* Mani, R.
Ramaswami, S. *see* Badhwar, R. L.
Ramaswamy, M. N. and Gowda, D. R. 201
Ramos, M. Nogueira, 2261
Rana, R. S. and Sekhar, A. C.
Randall, C. A. 907
Randet, P. 2320
Rangaswami, S. *see* Narayana, C. S.
Ranieri, A. M. 3297
Rao, A. S. 1342
Rao, D. A. R. 2861
Rao, P. R., Naidu, P. S. B. and Pathak, T. C. 2293
Rao, P. S. and Sharma, R. K. 4794
Rapavi, A. *see* Finnorn, W. J.
Raper, R. *see* Mansford, K.
Rasmussen, E. F. 1089
Rasmussen, S. 2232
Rätzel, K. 4392
Rau, W. 285
Rauch, A. H. 3410, 4618
Raunecker, H. 2252
Rave, A. 2004
Ravensberg, K. *see* Dorsman, C.
Rawat, B. S. *see* Sekhar, A. C.
Rawlings, G. B. 3033
Rawlins, T. E. *see* Ford, D. H.
Ray, P. K. 397
Ray, R. G. 755
— *see* Pomerleau, R. G.
Read, R. A. 1817
Reade, M. G. 3224
Rechenthin, C. A. *see* Allison, D. V.
Reddi, P. V. R. K., Joseph, K. A. and Padmanadhan, K. 4773
Reddy, C. U. K. 2326
Redlov, T. 4558
Redmond, D. R. 4219
— *see* Stillwell, M. A.
Reece, P. O. *see* Crow, G. B.
Reeks, W. A. 1884, 3147
— and Smith, C. C. 1888
Régnier, R. 1217
Řehák, J. 753
Rehman, M. A. and Askari, M. 1030–1
— Kishen, J. and Kukreti, D. P. 2151
Rehschuh, D. 1673
Reichenbach-Klinke, H.-H. 2457
Reid, E. S. 724
Reid, J. S. 1016
Reid, R. W. 615
Reineke, L. H. 3347
Reinert, J. 1324
Reines, M. 2905
— and Green, J. T. Jr. 108
Reinhart, O. *see* Voegeli, H.
Reinhold, F. 2401
Reinhold, M. 817
Reinke, M. E. 2674
Reisch, J. 1849
Reithel, F. J. and Venkataraman, R. 2306
Remezov, N. P. 1233–4
Rendle, B. J. 1104
Reniger, A. 396
Rennerfelt, E. 4227
— and Nyberg, J. 2211
Rennie, P. J. 19, 391, 3775
Repin, A. S. *see* Korjakin, V. I.
Ressini, E. 177
Rettelbach 413
Retzer, J. L. and Colman, E. A. 42
Rey, P. 1188
Reynolds, E. A. P. 4806
Reynolds, H. G. and Bohning, J. W. 1634
Reynolds, R. R. 432
Reznik, H. and Urban, R. 1325
Rhode, E. L. 4659
Rhode, M. J. 4645
Rhodes, A. *see* Napier, E. J.
Rhodes, R. *see* Zobel, B.
Rial Alberti, F. *see* Dimitri, M. J.
Ricci, E. *see* Pardo, L. L.
Ricci, I. 2511
Rich, A. E. *see* Partridge, A. D.
Rich, J. H. *see* Becker, W. B.
Richard, F. *see* Leibundgut, H.
Richard, J.-L. 2621
Richards, B. N. 360, 411, 422
— *see* McWilliam J. R.
Richards, E. G. 4848
Richards, F. J. 2484
Richards, O. W. 2453
Richards, P. W. 1422
Richardson, R. H. 888
Richardson, S. D. 209, 3788
— *see* Wassink, E. C.

Richter, A. 730, 2001, 3601
— Grossmann, H. and Thiele, H. 3202
Richter, B. 2488
Richter, H. 2446
— *see* Sorauer, P.
Riebold, R. J. 551, 2462
Righter, F. I. 104
Riker, A. J. *see* Arsdel, E. P. van
— *see* Kuntz, J. E.
— *see* Parmeter, J. R. Jr.
Riney, T. 1818
Ripper, W. E. 612
Ripley, G. W. *see* Frei, E.
Risdal, M. 3741
Rishbeth, J. 4225
— and Meredith, D. S. 3004
Rishell, C. A. 3493
Rispoli, E. 4798
Ristimäki, T. 1212
— Väänänen, S. and Heikinheimo, L. 1213
— *see* Heikinheimo, L.
Ritchie, J. A. *see* Ashwin, P. M.
Ritchie, J. C. 265
Ritchie, J. D. 4642
Ritter-Studnicka, H. 2653
Rivé, A. 2320
Roach, B. A. 820
Roach, G. J. 2681
Robak, H. 1481
Robbins, P. W. *see* Rudolph, V. J.
Robert, J. 2957
Robert, P. *see* Courturier, A.
Roberts, E. G. 1867, 3790
— and Clapp, R. T. 543
Roberts, D. L. *see* Wareing, P. F.
Robertson, J. E. 3372
Robertson, J. H. and Cords, H. P. 1777
Robertson, W. M. 3616, 4843
Robyns, W. 137
Rochow, M. von *see* Firbas, F.
Rodenwaldt, U. and Hauff, R. 2624
Rodger, G. J. 297
Rodionov, M. S. 744
Rodrigues, J. Feliz 1641
Roe, A. L. 2673
Rogaliński, K., Giecewiczowa, P. and Lechna, I. 1046
Rogers, J. S. *see* Singh, S. M.
Rohmeder, E. 1483, 3990
— and Lederhuber, M. 2704
Rohrig, E. 2531
Rol, R. 2550
Rolley, J. 2870
Romeiser, G. C. 2310
Romero Robles, L. and Zebadúa, M. 3578
Ronde, G. 2435
Ronkanen, A. J. *see* Manner, E.
Roonwal, M. L., Chatterjee, P. N. and Thapa, R. S. 2235
Roos, P. *see* Hoeve, J. ter
Rosa, K. 2434
Rosayro, R. A. de 3858
Rose, G. J. 4286
Roseberry, R. D. 4112
Rosenstock, H. A. 2731
Rosevear, D. R. 1271, 2325
Rosi, O. *see* Pietri-Tonelli, P. de
Ross, J. H. *see* Christiansen, C. B.
Ross, R. D. *see* Nelson, T. C.
Rostlund, E. 3544
Roten, F. 3253
Roth, E. R. and Copeland, O. L. 4366
Roth, G. 1441
Roth, L. F., Trione, E. J. and Ruhmann, W. H. 1802, 4235
— *see* Miller, P. W.
— *see* Trione, E. J.
Rotovic, B. *see* Lombard, R.
Rouleau, E. 139
Roupec, J. *see* Kubita, S.
Roussel, L. 6, 1404
— and Leroy, R. 789
Roux, D. G. 2467, 3518
Rovskiĭ, V. M. 3015
Rowe, P. B. and Colman, E. A. 4458
Rowe, J. S. 244
Roy, D. F. 700
Roy, R. P. and Jha, R. P. 1322
Rozeira, A. *see* Braun-Blanquet, J.
Rozenberg, M. S. and Pusep, A. O. 1093
Rubbo, R. 3936
Rubeš, V. 3433, 3437
Rubner, K. 251, 2494, 4811
— and Schönbach, H. 3930
Rubţov, Ş. 1512, 4526–7
— and Bîndiu, C. 1546, 4001
Rudd, V. E. 152
Rudinsky, J. A. and Vité, J. P. 3128
Rudolf, P. O. 103, 1497
— and Watt, R. F. 2977
— *see* Stoeckeler, J. H.
Rudolph, T. D. *see* Hall, O. F.
Rudolph, V. J. 4054
— and Arnold, C. I. 286
— Lemmien, W. and Day, M. W. 318
— and Robbins, P. W. 762
— and Sherrill, B. C. 3170, 4403
Rudra, A. B. 3234
Rühl, A. 2641–2
Ruhland, W. 1278
Rühm, W. 1901, 4341
Ruhman, W. H. *see* Roth, L. F.
Ruige, P. N. 206
Ruiz Castro, A. 3146
Rummell, R. S. *see* Langdon, O. G.
Rummukainen, U. 1535, 1839
Rungs, C. 659
Ruppert, K. 628
Rush, R. I. *see* Walkup, J. H.
Rushmore, F. M. 1610
Russell, N. H. 3826
Ruth, R. H. 2729
Rutkowski, J. *see* Palczewski, T.
Rycroft, H. B. 58
Ryder, T. A. 3580
Rypáček, V. *see* Jurášek, L.

Saarela, M. *see* Kivelä, A.
Saari, E. 795
— *see* Streyffert, T.
Šabados, A. *see* Milatović, I.
Sābatī, H. 2636
Sabo, E. Ju. *see* Antipov-Karataev, I. N.
Saboureau, M. 4826
Sacchi, R. 4024
Sacher, J. A. 90
Sachs 606
Sackel, W. *see* Platzer, H. B.
Sadoh, T. and Kadita, S. 924
Sæther, R. 1617
— *see* Seip, H. K. 2389
Šafar, J. 211, 1204
Sagreiya, K. P. 796, 1602
Sahai, R. 3211
Sahnovskiĭ, L. V. and Krasnovskiĭ, N. V. 1100
Said, M. 4792
Saikia, B. 2879
Saikia, M. L. 3504
Sainio, P. 1270
St. George, R. A. 3443
Saito, Y. 371
— Edamatsu, N. and Ohira, Y. 950
Sakata, K. and Kishimoto, S. 4595
Saks, E. V. 2053
Salisbury, P. J. and Long, J. R. 1537
Sallenave, P. 3418, 4651
Salminen, J. 1671, 2916, 4121
Salminen, O. 1717
Šály, R. 3644
Samek, J. 1052–3, 3448
Samek, V. 3744
Sampaio, J. Salazar 3232
Sampson, A. W. and Schultz, A. M. 1760, 2975
Samset, I. 1667, 4134
Samuse, F. F. 4008
San Buenaventura, P. and Asiddao, F. 2791
Sander, I. L. and Williamson, M. J. 3882
Sandermann, W. 2122
— and Barghoorn, A.-W. 3341–2
— and Casten, R. 3462
— and Dietrichs, H. H. 4590
— and Schwarz, E. 918, 3339
— and Stockmann, H. 4786
Sandri, G. 197–8
Sandvik, M. 4009
Sangar, O. J. 3870
Santamour, F. S. 2600
Santapau, H. 86
— and Raizada, M. B. 3732
Santos, E. K. 3969
Santos, H. J. Abrantes dos 1950
Sanz Pastor, J. M. 594
Saravi Cisneros, R. 3031
Sarfatti, G. 216
Sarkar, S. and Chakrabarty, M. M. 4791
Šarkov, V. I. and Dobuš, O. A. 3325
— Koroljkov, I. I. and Garmanova, E. N. 3502
— and Muromceva 3316
Sartz, R. S. and Trimble, G. R. Jr. 48
— *see* Trimble, G. R. Jr.
Sarvas, R. 743, 3793
Sasaki, H. *see* Maku, T.
Sasaki, M. *see* Matsui, Z.
Sasaki, N. and Taniguchi, M. 1733
Sasaki, S. *see* Okinaga, T.
Sato, T. *et al.* 1255
— *see* Miyazaki, S.
Sato, Y. 348
— and Muto, K. 105
Satonaka, S. *see* Fukuyama, G.
— *see* Hanzawa, M.
Satoo, T. 85
— *see* Negisi, K.
Sättler, R. 3151
Sauer, E. 96
Saul, C. M. *see* Briggs, D. A. E.
Sauvage, C. 3848
Savard, J. and André, A. M. 2222
Savory, J. G. 2219

Šavrov, L. A. 3281
Savur, G. R. 2307
Sawada, M. *et al.* 3303
Sawhney, P. L. and Seshadri, T. R. 2120
Saw Tun Aung, U 296
Saxer, A. 2645
Saya, I. 866
Sayles, E. V. 2874
Scaife, E. *see* Wardrop, A. B.
Scamoni, A. 250, 2643, 3601
— *see* Wagenknecht, E.
Scaramuzzi, F. 874
Scaramuzzi, G. 865
Schafer, V. J. *see* MacCready, P. B. Jr.
Schaeffer, A., Gazin, A. and Alverny, A. d' 2678
Schaeffer, L. 753
Schäfer, G. 1659
Schaffalitzky de Muckadell, M. 236
Schantz-Hansen, T. 420
Schatzl, H. 2256
Schedl, K. E. 3126
Scheffer, T. C. *see* Kurtenacker, R. S.
Schefer-Immel, V. 4306
Scheuble, R. 1643
Schimitschek, E. 3105
Schindler, U. 2949, 3048, 4268
Schlumpf, A. *see* Tuchschmid, A.
Schlüter 489
Schmelz, W. 835
Schmid, E. 2655
Schmidt, H. 992, 1077, 3460
Schmidt, W. 327, 2500
Schmidt-Hellerau, C. 4596
Schmied, H. 1600, 2250
Schmithüsen, J. 1428
Schmitt, R. 1498
Schmitz, G. 3073
Schmucker, T. 2490
Schmutterer, H. 1260, 1864, 3081, 3085, 4303
Schneider, A. *see* Kollmann, F.
Schneider, B. 2721
Schneider, G. D. *see* Murphey, W. K.
Schneiter, F. 2319
Schniewind, A. P. 891
Schnülle, F. *see* Kollmann, F.
Schober, H. 313
Schober, R. 328, 1987
— and Meyer, H. 328
Scholz, E. 117, 2505
Schönbach, H. 3724
— *see* Rubner, K.
Schönherr, J. 3082
Schöpfer, W. 4736
Schory, E. A. Sr. 2384
Schramm, J. R. 1636
Schread, J. C. 1835
Schreiber, M. 1600
Schreiner, E. J. 1312, 2533
Schremmer, F. 3130
Schrems, J. 524
Schrevel, M. 808
Schröck, O. 1498, 3991
Schroeder, D. 1232
Schröter, H. 4596
Schrötter, F. W., Frhr. von 1309
Schubert, G. H. 2694
— *see* Fowells, H. A.
Schüle, W. 3415
Schulman, E. 1984
Schulte, K. *see* Kollmann, F.
Schulte-Brader, H.-J. *see* Kollmann, F.
Schultz, A. M. *see* Biswell, H. H.
— *see* Sampson, A. W.
— *see* Vlamis, J.
Schulz, H. 2249, 3404
Schulze, B. and Müller, R. 4667
Schumacher, F. X. and Chapman, R. A. 727
Schüssler, W. 519
Schut, H. W. 4406
Schütt, P. 4254
Schwabe, G. H. 3913
Schwanebeck, G. 2735, 2917, 2924
Schwankl, A. 875
Schwartz, E. 1193
— *see* Sandermann, W.
Schwartz, H. 2044, 2968
Schwarz, H. 2356, 3598
Schwarz, R. 1491
Schwegmann, L. M. *see* Banks, C. H.
Schweigler, W. 2939
Schwenke, H. J. 2757
Schwenke, W. 3101–2
Schwerdtfeger, F. 617, 619, 680, 1847, 4349
— and Darup, J. 1916
Schwiertz, H. F. 1014
Schwinck, I. 3108
Sciascia, M. *see* Lund, A. E.
Scott, A. 1183
Scott, C. W. 2029
Scott, G. 308
Scott, H. R. *see* Shipman, R. D.
Scott, V. H. and Burgy, R. H. 17
Scurfield, G. 550
Seabra, L. de, Ferreirinha, M. P. and Freitas, M. C. P. G. de 4812
Sears, P. B. 3544
Sebald, O. 193
Sébastian, C. 3745
Sedziak, H. P. 3440
Seeliger, I. 2481
Šeĭdin, I. A. 1054
Seidl, S. 500
Seip, H. K. and Sæther, R. 2389
Sekhar, A. C. 2102
— and Negi, D. D. S. 4557
— and Rana, R. S. 4562
— and Rawat, B. S. 4561
Sellæg, H. 2388
Sen, B. R. *see* Limaye, V. D.
Sen, J. 860
Seraphim, G. M. 2366
Serenius, R. S. 1129
Sergeenko, G. A. 4637
Seshadri, T. R. 930
— *see* Gupta, V. N.
— *see* Sawhney, P. L.
Seth, S. K. 1981, 2691–2, 3175–6
— and Dabral, S. N. 2406
Setnícka, F. 1134
Setten, G. G. K. *see* Landon, F. H.
Sevim, M. 3652
Sewandono, R. 3544, 4809
Shachori, A. 320
Shachori, A. Y. *see* Stone, E. C.
Shapiro, S. 82
Sharkov [Šarkov], V. I., and Muromtseva [Muromceva], V. S. 3316
Sharma, C. M. *see* Masani, N. J.
Sharma, R. K. *see* Rao, P. S.
Sharpe, G. W. 2662
Shaw, C. G. *see* Adams, D. F.
Shelton, N. T. 1002
Shenefelt, R. D. *see* McMullen, L. H.
Shepherd, R. F. 647
Shepherd, W. O. *et al.* 1752
Sheppard, R. O. 4143
Sherrill, B. C. *see* Rudolph, V. J.
Shibata, Y. 1821
Shigematsu, Y. 4555
— *see* Kohara, J.
Shigo, A. L. *see* Gillespie, W. H.
Shimazono, H. and Matsuoka, S. 1064
Shinohara, H. *see* Matsui, Z.
Shioya, T. and Ohira, E. 2685
Shiozaki, M. *see* Yamamato, T.
Shipman, R. D. 1490, 2433
— and Scott, H. R. 2849
Shirato, T. *see* Hasegawa, M.
Shiue, C.-J. and Beazley, R. 3831
Shoda, T. *see* Kuramoto, M.
Shoulders, E. 1609
Shvartsman [Švarcman], G. M. 968
Sibilia, C. 4024
Siderides, D. P. 1178
Siebenbaum, H. 2734
Siimes, F. E. 4632
Sikora, B. 753
Silbernagel, H. 1041
Silen, R. R. *see* Carow, J.
— *see* Morris, W. G.
Silker, T. H. 3893
— and Darrow, R. A. 1772
Sillans, R. *see* Tisserant, C.
Silva, A. R. Pinto da, *see* Braun-Blanquet, J.
Silva, H. Lains e 262
Silva, S. L. de Oliveira e 210
Silver, G. T. 2615
— and Harvey, E. G. 654
Silverborg, S. B. and Brandt, R. W. 4373
Simak, M. 3958
— *see* Ehrenberg, C. E.
— *see* Gustafsson, A.
Siminovitch, D., Chater, A. P. J. and Swann, I. 82, 1288
Simionescu, C. and Grigoras, M. 4569
Simmonds, F. A. *et al.* 2269
Simmonds, F. J. 1892
Simmonds, N. W. 1034
Simmons, F. C. 998, 1004, 3180, 3424, 4102, 4111
Simonović, M. *see* Lukić-Simonović, N.
Sims, J. P. 998
Sims, W. G. and Hall, N. 3213
Simunović, M. 4078
Sinadskiĭ, Ju. V. and Bondarceva, M. A. 1798
Sinclair, J. 2539
Šindelář, J. 2488
Sinelobov, M. A. *et al.* 2885
Singh, A. 1453
Singh, B. 2794, 4025
Singh, G. D. 3531
Singh, J. A. and Qureshi, I. M. 3604
Singh, M. M. *see* Bhat, R. V.
— *see* Mathauda, G. S.
Singh, P. 1545, 1601
Singh, S. M., Rogers, W. S. and Slater, C. H. W. 3982
Singh, T. C. N. and Natarajan, A. T. 3709

Singleton, W. A. 2215
Sinha, R. L. 3157
Sinhar, A. K. *see* Banerjee, S.
Sippell, W. L. 1865
Sisam, J. W. B. 3544, 4833
Šiškin, B. K. *see* Sokolov, S. Ja
Šiškov, K. N. 1227
Sitzman, L. *see* Koeppen, A. von
Skilling, D. D. 4060
Skinnemoen, K. 3570
Skinner, E. C. 1962
Skjelmerud, H. *see* Granlund, P.
Skok, R. A. and Beazley, R. I. 3257
Škripeň, J. and Dutko, P. 3376
— *see* Lexa, J.
Slabaugh, P. E. 2851
Slankis, V. 82, 1371
Slater, C. H. W. 4170
— *see* Singh, S. M.
Slatyer, R. O. 3695
Sleumer, H. 1337, 3754
Slocum, G. K. *see* Maki, T. E.
Slukhaĭ [Sluhaĭ], S. I. and Mikheeva [Miheeva], I. I. 2291
Šmatok, I. D. 2577
Smerlis, E. 4221
Smirnova, K. N. 3642
Smith, A. C. 1349
Smith, C. C. *see* Reeks, W. A.
Smith, D. M. 2078
Smith, F. *see* Dutton, G. G. S.
Smith, F. G. *et al.* 2203
Smith, J. H. G. 434–5, 1454
— Haddock, P. G. and Hancock, W. V. 372
— and Ker, J. W. 3160, 3188, 4377
Smith, J. T. 3250
Smith, K. C. A. *see* Atack, D.
Smith, K. M. 3044
Smith, L. F. 2804
Smith, R. H. 1906
Smith, R. L. 3683
Smith, W. R. 2310
Smolař, V. 447
Smoliński, M. *see* Walek-Czernecka, A.
Snesarev, K. A., Vorobjeva, M. T. and Ageev, M. E. 3523
— Vorobjeva, M. T. and Zarakovskaja, A. I. 3522
Snoke, L. R. 1043
Snyder, H. D. 4262
Snyder, T. E. 2448
Snyder, W. E. 2768
— and Hess, C. E. 2795
Soane, G. E. *see* Carruthers, J. F. S.
— *see* Knight, R. A. G.
Sobajima, Y. 2557
Søegaard, B. 1314
Soepardi, R. 3868
Soest, J. van 753, 4011
— *et al.* 705
— *see* Grandjean, A. J.
Sokolov, B. N. 966
Sokolov, S. Ja. and Šiškin, B. K. 133
Solli, S. 1697
Somerville, H. C. and Stewart, G. G. 2702
Somkuti, E. 4059
Sommer, H. G. 3056
Sopp, L. 4058
Sorauer, P. [*Edited by* Appel, O. and Richter, H.] 570
— [*Edited by* Blunck, H.] 630, 4295
Soriano Lloret, A. 2932
Šorohov, P. I. 1877
Sosa Herrerías, A. 2664
Šošin, N. A. *see* Perfilov, M. A.
Sosna, Z. *see* Glaser, T.
Soster, P. 361
Sousa, O. de Almeida e 2081
Southern, H. N. 1269
Sowers, D. W. *et al.* 274
Spada, A. and Cameroni, R. 1277
Spaić, I. 528, 4339
Spalt, H. A. and Stern, W. L. 2049, 4499
Spaulding, P. 571
Speer, J. 816, 1199, 2355
— and Merkle, R. 815
Speers, C. F. 1896
Speidel, G. 4414
Spîrchez, Z. 1504, 3141
Splettstösser, A. 2705, 4075
Spoon, W. and Spruit, D. 2301
Sprenger, G. E. *see* Lane, P. H.
Sproull, R. C., Parker, R. B. and Belvin, W. L. 4110
Spruit, D. *see* Spoon, W.
Spurr, S. H. 241, 380, 535, 723, 779, 2407, 4438
— and Allison, J. H. 761
— *et al.* 2843
— *see* Dreisinger, B. R.
— *see* Libby, W. J.
Squillace, A. E. *see* Bingham, R. T.
St., G. 3350
Staebler, G. R. 423, 773
Štakeljberg, A. A. *see* Pavlovskiĭ, E. N.
Stallings, J. H. 1247
Stambaugh, W. J. and Fergus, C. L. 4244
— and Nelson, J. C. 3021
Stanek, H. 524
Stanislav, V. and Benč, J. 494
Stanisławski, A. 2198
Stanley, R. G. *see* Stone, E. C.
Stapelfeld, E. 2431
Stapleton, C. C. 766
Starčenko, I. I. 2753
Starfinger, K. *see* Becker, G.
Stark, R. W. 643
Starkiewicz, H. *see* Fedorowicz, Z.
Starr, W. A. *et al.* 778
Start, J. R. 1101
Štaud, V. 2902
Stearns, F. and Olson, J. 223
Stebbing, E. P. 4834
Steele, R. L. *see* Kelsey, K. E.
Steele, R. W. 2845
Steenis, C. G. G. J. van 1337, 3834
Stefanik, L. *see* Héder, I.
Stefanow, D. 530
Stegmann, G. 3492
— *see* Klauditz, W.
Steiger, A. *see* Wagenführ, R.
Stein, A. H. 2327
Stein, W. I. 2784
Steinbrenner, E. C. 2410
Steingass, K.-P. 481
Steinlin, H. 477, 1162, 1651, 1675, 1685, 1693
Stemsrud, F. 864, 3290
Stenlund, M. H. *see* Krefting, L. W.
Štepa, V. S. *see* Tihomirov, B. A.
Stephan 2684
Stephen, A. M. 2305
Stephen, I. *see* Muir, A.
Stephenson, G. K. 3201
Stern, H. 83
Stern, K. 352, 1498
Stern, W. L. 4511
— *see* Spalt, H. A.
Sternitzke, H. S. 2027, 2338
Stevens, R. E. 3063, 4342
Stevens, W. C. and Turner, N. 3386
Stewart, A. M. and Kloot, N. H. 4554
Stewart, D. 3465
Stewart, G. A. *see* Taylor, B. W.
Stewart, G. G. *see* Somerville, H. C.
Stewart, M. 2679
Stewart, R. C. McK. *see* Dadswell, H. E.
Stewart, R. R. 3731
Stiell, W. M. 4061
Stillwell, M. A. 1873
— and Redmond, D. R. 651
Štobe, G. 1230
Stockmann, H. *see* Sandermann, W.
Stoddard, C. H. 2335
Stoeckeler, E. G. *see* Young, H. E.
Stoeckeler, J. H. 1973
— and Rudolf, P. O. 1311
— *see* Dosen, R. C.
Stoffels, A. 4444
— and Nieuwegiessen, J. A. van de 1943
— *see* Grandjean, A. J.
Stoffers, A. L. 1425
Štofko, J. and Adamča, M. 3306
Stojanoff [Stojanov], V. 1353
Stojanov, N. A. 1418
Stolařík, R. 2902, 2940
Stolwijk, J. A. J. *see* Wassink, E. C.
Stone, E. C., Shachori, A. Y. and Stanley, R. G. 1279
Stone, J. E. 900
— and Förderreuther, C. 2264
Storey, G. A. B. 1101
Storey, H. C. *see* Lull, H. W.
Storey, T. G. 4183
Storie, R. E. and Brown, L. N. 3865
— *see* Burcham, L. T.
Stover, W. S. *see* Grosenbaugh, L. R.
Stoy, W. and Löhr, H. 4613
Straaten, L. E. Broekhuizen van 3725
Stracey, P. D. 3539, 4743
Strand, L. 1452, 4380, 4447
Strehlke, B. *see* Hilf, H. H.
Streinz, W. 2022
Strelkova, O. S. 1376
Streyffert, T. 4822
— Langsæter, A. and Saari, E. 3544
Strickland, F. R. *see* Briscoe, C. B.
Stridsberg, E. 2007
Strobel, J. and Vermillion, M. T. 2996
Strømsøe, B. 3875
Stryckers, J. 2892
Stuart, B. E. St. L. 1473
Stubnya, V. 4317
Stundl, K. 2319
Sturman, A. 513
Suchsland, K. *see* Marian, J. E.
Suchsland, O. *see* Marian, J. E.
Sud, R. P. *see* Chandra, I.
Sudarmo, M. K. 3164, 3204
Sudo, S. 856
Suematsu, A. *see* Kitahara, K.
Sugana, R. 4835
Sugihara, H. 951
— and Sumiya, K. 4608

Sugishita, U. *see* Ogura, T.
Suhov, G. V. 2476
Sukačev, V. N. 1384
Šumilina, Z. K. 439
Sumiya, K. *see* Sugihara, H.
Sundberg, U. 484
— *et al.* 1676
Sundberg, V. *see* Lundgren, N.
Sunley, J. G. 1119, 3392
Surber, E. 1651
Susmel, L. 776, 800, 1357, 1993, 2414, 3881
Süszer, A., Alexandrescu, G. and Ganea, G. 3513
Sutcliffe, J. F. 1280
Şutescu, P. *see* Ardelean, I.
Sutherland, M. D. *see* Kirby, K. D.
Suzuki, R. *see* Hayashi, D.
Suzuki, T. 258
Suzuki, Y. 1095
— and Kikata, Y. 1096
Švarcman, G. M. 986
Svatkov, N. M. 2626
Svendsrud, A. 4491
Svensson, A. Å. 4519
Svensson, H. 3830
Swain, T. *see* Hillis, W. E.
Swan, H. S. D. *see* Holt, L.
Swann, I. *see* Siminovitch, D.
Swartz, J. N. *see* Chesley, K. G.
Swensen, E. I. *see* Thames, J. L.
Swingler, W. S. 2344
Switzer, G. L. and Nelson, L. E. 3970
Szász, T. *see* Dérföldi, A.
Szechowyz, R. W. 3544
Szönyi, L. 4021, 4173
— *see* Bánky, G.
Szujecki, A. 679

Tachibana, K. *see* Nitto, M.
Tackle, D. 2696
— *see* Boe, K. N.
Taconis, P. S. *see* Meyneke, C. A. R.
Taivainen, O. A. 2944
Takagi, Y. *see* Okinaga, T.
Takahashi, M. *see* Migita, K.
Takai, M. 633
Takami, M. and Kawada, H.
Takase, G. 4397
Takashima, T., Kaymori, H. and Motegi, S. 4617
Takatoi, I., Kuramoto, M. and Toyooka, H. 545
Takeda, S. *et al.* 1258
Takeoka, M. *see* Yamazaki, T.
Takeuchi, M. 89
Tamaki, I. 4835
Tamblyn, N. 2208, 4664
Tamesis, F. 3544
Tamm, C. O. 1596–7
Tamm, O. 49
Tamworth, I. P. 2180, 4105
Tan Chein Hoe, U 4806
Tanaka, K. *see* Hara, M.
Tani, T. and Naito, N. 3036
Tanibuchi, M. *see* Iwasita, M.
Taniguchi, H. *see* Fujikawa, J.
— *see* Mukuno, M.
Taniguchi, M. *see* Mishima, T.
— *see* Sasaki, N.
Taniguchi, S. *see* Mishima, T.
Tarabrin, A. D. 1517
Tarade, R. de *see* Basbous, I.
Taras, M. A. 1965, 3182
Taris, B. 596–7
— *see* Chardenon, J.
Tarrant, R. F. 16, 2970
Taubert, H. 2593
Tawada, S. 4835
Taylor, B. W. and Stewart, G. A. 3836
Taylor, F. W. *see* Doughty, J. B.
Taylor, R. E. 3655
Taylor, R. F. 3544
Taylor, Sir W. 3580
Taylorson, R. *see* Holm, L. G.
Te, V. *see* Fedotova, T. K.
Teär, J. 3978
— *see* Molin, N.
Teclaff, E. M. 3544
— *see* Haden-Guest, S.
Teesdale, L. V. 3471
Teikmanis, A. 2701
Temkina, R. Z. 973
— *see* Kondraškin, E. P.
Temnoev, N. I. 1413
Templin, E. 3723, 4322–4
Tendler, M. M. 947
Terashita, T. and Ito, K. 4215
Terazawa, S. *see* Ogura, T.
Ternstedt, B. 4142
Teucher, G. 4298, 4326
Tevis, L. Jr. 74, 75, 1826, 2974
Thalenhorst, W. 622, 1265, 1832, 3066
Thames, J. L. and Swensen, E. I. 3654
Thapa, R. S. *see* Roonwal, M. L.
Thatcher, R. C. *see* Ferguson, E. R.
Thein Lwin, U 4806
Themlitz, R. 1229, 3971
Thiele, H. *see* Richter, A.
Thiele, H. U. 3659
Thirawat, S. 2717
Thirgood, J. V. 325, 1200, 1254, 1461, 1509, 1532, 1553, 1558–9, 1565, 1736, 1743
— and Nigogosian, A. G. 1
Thomas, A. V. and Pillai, P. K. B. 4540
— *see* Pearson, F. G. O.
Thomas, D. P. 998
Thomas, F. H. 4621
Thomas, J. B. 544
— and Lindquist, O. H. 670
Thomas, P. H. 1040, 3304
Thompson, B. W. *see* Burnett, G. F.
Thompson, G. E. 3040
Thompson, J. H. *see* Billings, W. D.
Thompson, W. R. 612
Thompson, W. S. 2906
Thomson, C. C. 1209
Thomson, H. M. 3094
Thonet, H. M. 2014
Thornton, P. L. 2667
— *see* Hartong, A. L.
Thornton, R. H. 2432
Thunell, B. 4630
Tiemann, H. D. 3468
Tihomirov, B. A. and Štepa, V. S. 1414
Tikka, P. S. 4454
Tilev, G. 3109
Till, O. 2578
Timell, T. E. 3153, 3326–7
Tin Htut, U 4806
Tin Kyaw, U 4806
Tinnis, W. *see* Jensen, W.
Tinto, J. C. 1025
Tisserant, C. and Sillans, R. 136
Tiwari, S. D. N. 797
Tjurin, A. V. 218
Tod, H. 2587
Toeda, T. *see* Uemura, T.
Toki, S. *see* Imazeki, R.
Tokui, O. *see* Karizumi, N.
Tokushige, Y. 4265
Tolkačev, A. K. and Sinelobov, M. A. 4092
Tomašegović, Z. 3216
Tomaselli, R. 2660
Tomaševski, S. 3957
Tomescu, A. 1496, 3812
Tomsa, K. 3220
Tondeur, G. 2860
Toole, E. H. *et al.* 83, 1510
Toole, E. R. 1797, 4232
— and Furnival, G. M. 3012
Topliss, J. G. *see* Erdtman, H.
Topps, J. H. and Wain, R. L. 2470
Torrey, J. G. 83
Tortorelli, L. A. 843, 1429
Tóth, B. 4081
Toth, E. *see* Popovici, S.
Toumanoff, C. *see* Pesson, P.
Toyooka, H. *see* Takatoi, I.
Traian, I. 1837
Trapp, W. and Pungs, L. 887, 2086
Trauninger, W. *see* Grüll, H.
Trautmann, W. 4457
Trautvetter, R. 4703
Traynard, P. and Eymery, A. 922
Trimble, G. R. Jr. and Lull, H. W. 2416
— and Sartz, R. S. 3667
— and Weitzman, S. 1974
Trione, E. J. and Roth, L. F. 1803, 4236
— *see* Roth, L. F.
Tripp, H. A. and Hedlin, A. F. 3062
Tripp, J. 2935
Troedsson, T. 1228, 4455
Tronco, G. 3871
Trosjko, I. K. and Danilik, V. N. 2889
Troxell, H. E. and Campbell, D. I. 1140
True, R. P. and Gillespie, W. H. 3023, 3155
— and Tryon, E. H. 542, 1738
— *see* Carvell, K. L.
Trümper, K. H. 1594
Trust, W. G. 2681
Tryon, E. H. *see* True, R. P.
Trzebski, T. 396
Tsao, C. H. and Hodson, A. C. 682
Tschermak, L. 3766
Tschernjakow, K. 4596
Tschirch, E. and Liese, H. 4616
Tschirley, F. H. 1761
Tsoumis, G. T. 893
Tsuda, K. 194, 1515
— *see* Kuramoto, M.
Ts'ui, Y.-W. 1330
Tsuji, T. *see* Fujibayashi, M.
Tsuruno, S. *see* Hasegawa, M.
Tuchschmid, A. and Schlumpf, A. 3442
Tucker, J. M. 2548–9
— and Muller, C. H. 1361
Tucović, A. 3915
Tunstell, G. 3544
Tuovinen, A. 2903, 4151, 4714

Turček, F.-J. 694, 4311
Turnbull, J. H. *et al.* 3690
Turnbull, R. F. 1116–7, 4627, 4649
Turner, D. I. *see* Napier, E. J.
Turner, N. *see* Stevens, W. C.
Turner, R. M. 1396
Turpin, P. 466
Turrill, W. B. and Milne-Redhead, E. 138, 1333–4
Tury, E. 3651
Tutumoto, T. 4638
Twarowska, I. *see* Janiczek, M.
Tymko, M. M. 1628

Ueckermann, E. *see* Wodsak, W.
Ueda, M. and Kuwahata, T. 1820
Uemura, T. 3307
— and Toeda, T. 3308
Ugolev, B. N. 2098
Uhlig, S. 1633
Uhova, L. I. *see* Bardyšev, I. I.
Unterstenhöfer, G. 3070
Upadhyay, M. D. 3527
Upadhyay, S. 2419, 3646
Upmanis, K. K. *see* Mikit, È. A.
Uppin, S. F. 2363
Urban, R. *see* Reznik, H.
Uroševič, B. 4216
Urquhart, B. 2009
Urquijo Landaluze, P. and Santaolalla Azpilicueta, G. 3718
Ursic, S. J. 1516, 1566
Usami, K. *see* Yonezawa, Y.
Uyemura, T. 889, 4537

V., V. 3948
Va. 984
Väänänen, S. *see* Ristimäki, T.
Vaartaja, O. 224, 3689, 4213–4
— and Cram, W. H. 367, 4212
— and Whitney, R. D. 370
Vabre-Durrieu, A. 97, 3795
Václav, E. 2488
Vadjunina, A. F. 1561
Vadnal, A. 4485
Vahid, S. A. 3544
Vahtera, E. 4038
Vail, J. W. *see* Calton, W. E.
Vaissière, J. de 2320
Vajda, Z. 529, 4328
Valdeyron-Fabre, L. 1853
Valenčič, V.4804
Vanderwalle, R. 590
Vaněk, J. 378, 4210, 4273
Vanselow, K. 287, 4016
Varga, D. 1507
Varsa, K. *see* Jensen, W.
Varty, I. W. 634
Vasil, I. K. *see* Johri, B. M.
Vasilevsky, A. M. 2340
Vasu, V. *see* Cazacu, N. N.
Vasudev, I. C. *see* Handa, K. L.
Vehov, N. K. 439
Veiga, A. de Arruda 387
Velay, L. 1642
Venkata Row, A. *see* Kandaswamy, M.
Venkataraman, K. *see* Dave, K. G.
— *see* Kurth, E. F.
— *see* Mani, R.
Venkataraman, R. *see* Reithel, F. J.
Venkataramani, K. S. 1811
Venkataramany, P. 3605
Venkatesh, C. S. 151
Verdcourt, B. 2554, 2558
Verduzco, J. 1171
Vergnano, O. 2961, 3296
Vermillion, M. T. *see* Strobel, J.
Verrall, A. F. 2216
Vetsch, H. 1722
Vézina, P.-E. 1352
Vidme, T. and Bylterud, A. 1531
Vieitez, E. 2769
Vignal, P. 1757
Vigneaux, F. Merveilleux du 2313
Vikhrov [Vihrov], V. E. and Moskaleva, V. E. 4510
Vikinge, L.-A. 4007
Villière, A. 2244
Vincent, A. B. 1455
Vincent, A. J. 4735
Vincent, G. 2488, 2493
Vincent, P. Y. 551, 2462
Viney, R. 809, 2387
Vinogradov, V. N. 3916
Virmani, K. C. *see* Bhat, R. V.
Viro, P. J. 22, 3648
Virtanen, A. I. 3781
Vité, J. P. 3075–6, 4293
— *see* Rudinsky, J. A.
Vizir, A. P. 1246
Vlamis, J., Biswell, H. H. and Schultz, A. M. 2760
Vlaszaty, Ö. 4430
Vloten, H. van 187, 1217, 3725
Voegeli, H. and Reinhart, O. 770
Vogel, P. de 1548–50, 2775
Vogel, W. 3140
Voinea, F. and Cocalcu, T. 4796
Vojtuš, M. 2488
Volger, C. 1398
Volk 1589
Volkert, E. 777, 3054, 3302, 3628, 4126
— and Zobel 3628
Vollmann, M. 1898
Volná, M. and Dlouhý, V. 4000
Vološin, M. P. 2576
Vondrouš, M. 4209
Vorobjev, D. V. 1408
Vorobjev, I. V. and Galjperin, Z. S. 1680
Vorobjeva, M. T. *see* Snesarev, K.A.
Vorreiter, L. 883, 1037, 2097, 4544
Vospernig, R. 4602
Voûte, A. D. 620
Vrdoljak, Z. 3919
Vyrodov, V. A. *see* Ljamin, V. A.
Vyskot, M. 2841
— and Hustý, Z. 3196
Vysockiĭ, I. V. 4093
Vysokiĭ, K. K. 1406

Wachtendorf, W. 1870, 3112
Wächter, R. *see* Hesse, G.
Wagener, W. W. 2990
Wagenführ, R. and Steiger, A. 4697
Wagenhoff, A. 3403
Wagenknecht, E. 205, 3601
Wagner, J. 485
Wahlenberg, W. G. and Ostrom, C. E. 1364
Waid, J. S. 1370
Wain, R. L. *see* Topps, J. H.
Wälchli, O. 4684
Waldén, H. W. 239
Waldmann, G. *see* Baumgartner, A.
Wałek-Czernecka, A. and Smoliński, M. 4527
Walker, G. D. *see* Nelson, T. C.
Walker, L. C. 546, 1766, 2979
Walker, N. 785, 3197
Walkup, J. H., Rush, R. I. and Haywood, G. 938
Wallace, O. P. 3481, 4486
Walldov, E. E. *see* Clendenning, K. A.
Walling, J. J. 3580
Wallis, G. W. and Wilde, S. A. 3638
Wallmo, O. C. 2663
Walter, H. 255
Walter, H. J. 1745
Walter, W. *see* Kreutz, W.
Walters, C. S. and Herrick, A. M. 3480
— and Peterson, K. R. 3441
— Peterson, K. R. and Fox, H. W. 3343
Walters, J. and McMullen, L. H. 68, 676
Walters, R. S. 15
Wang, C.-W. *see* Perry, T. O.
Wangaard, F. F. 842, 2229
Warcup, J. H. 2758
Ward, E. J. 552
Ward, R. C. *see* Kozlowski, T. T.
Ward, R. T. 266
Ward, W. T. and Hocking, G. H. 1242
Wardlaw, C. W. 1298, 2484
— and Cutter, E. G. 2484
Wardle, P. 181
Wardrop, A. B. 872
— and Dadswell, H. E. 2070
— and Scaife, E. 2076
— *see* James, C. F.
Wareing, P. F. 83, 550
— and Roberts, D. L. 3769
Waring, H. D. 2833
Warren, G. L. 668–9
Warren, R. G. *see* Benzian, B.
Warren, W. G. *see* Hellawell, C. R.
Washburn, R. I. 1999
Wassink, E. C., Richardson, S. D. and Pieters, G. A. 2475
— and Stolwijk, J. A. J. 83
Watanabe, S. *see* Fujibayashi, M.
Waterhouse, G. M. 3729
Waterman, A. M. 3029, 4691
Waters, W. E. *see* Batzer, H. O.
Watson, A. J. and Hodder, I. G. 2272
Watson, D. P. *see* Widmoyer, F. B.
Watson, T. R. and Wright, S. E. 4779
Watson, W. Y. 62
Watt, R. F. *see* Rudolf, P. O.
Wauthoz, V. 1189
Waxman, S. and Nitsch, J. P. 1365
Weaver, H. 2971
Webb, F. E. *see* Morris, R. F.
Webb, W. E. and Jones, T. 1040, 3458
Webb, W. L., King, R. T. and Patric, E. F. 609
Weber, A. 525
Weber, G. F. *see* Birchfield, W.
Webster, C. *see* Pearson, F. G. O.
Webster, H. H. 2023
Webster, J. 1235
Webster, J. E. and Elder, W. C. 2982
Weck, J. 753, 1976, 2687, 3174

Wedding, K. U. 3248, 4490
Weeraratna, W. G. 4203
Weetman, G. F. *see* Holt, L.
Wehrmann, J. 4045
Weihe, J. 4433
Weisel, Y. *see* Zohary, M.
Weiser, J. 3067
Weisgerber, J. E. *see* Andersen, H. E.
Weitzman, S. *see* Dunford, E. G.
— *see* Trimble, G. R. Jr.
Welch, D. S. *see* Cook, D. B.
Wellenstein, G. 384, 626, 1845, 3069
Wellington, W. G. 4275
Wells, J. S. 1543
Wellwood, R. W. 1780, 3485, 4623
Wendelberger, G. 176
Wendelken, W. J. 3907
Wenger, K. F. 1465
Wentzel, K. F. 2964
— and Bruns, K. H. 1746
Wenzl, H. F. J. 2285
Werner, F. and Årmann, J. 4167
Westermann, J. H. and Zonneveld, J. I. S. 3582
Westing, A. H. *see* Guilkey, P. C.
Westling, A. 4484
Weston, G. C. 4048
Wettstein, R. 1651
Wettstein, O. 1822
Wettstein, W. 593
— and Niklas, L. 1302
— *see* Grüll, H.
Wetzel, E. 2390
Wheeler, P. R. and Cruikshank, J. W. 2310
White, D. P. 1598
White, F. 147, 2544
White, G. F. 4844
White, P. J. 312
White, W. B. 4144
Whiteside, J. M. 3095
Whitmore, J. S. 55
Whitemore, R. A. Jr. and Jackson, W. L. 1662, 3482
Whitney, R. D. *see* Vaartaja, O.
Whittaker, C. W. *see* Diller, J. D.
Wichmann 3353
Wichmann, H. E. 3125, 3138, 4347
Widmoyer, F. B. 4169
— and Watson, D. P. 1540
Wiebecke, C. 2329
Wiedefeld, J. 3397
Wiedmer, F. 3879
Wieslander, A. E. *see* Gardner, R.A.
— *see* Nelson, R. E.
Wigg, L. T. *see* Groome, J. S.
Wikberg, E. 1282
Wikén, T. *et al.* 1918
Wilckens, H. A. 826
Wild, M. *see* Merker, E.
Wilde, S. A. *see* Wallis, G. W.
Wilford, B. H. *see* Knight, F. B.
Wilhelmi, T. 3198
Willan, R. L. *see* Parry, M. S.
Williams, O. 3684
Williams, R. 4614
Williams, W. T. 2484
Williamson, J. 124
Williamson, M. J. *see* Sander, I. L.
Willingham, J. W. 4467
Williston, H. L., and Huckenpahler, B. J. 4080
Wilm, H. G. *see* Goodell, B. C.
Wilmes, L. W. *see* Overdijkink, G. A.
Wilse, E. 2868
Wilson, C. C. 2969
— *see* Miller, H. R.
Wilson, C. L. 1328
Wilson, I. M. 1056, 2517
Wilson, J. W. *see* Chapman, J. A.
— *see* Kennedy, R. W.
Wilson, K.A. 3753
Wilson, R. W. Jr. 703
Wilson, W. J. 3434
Wilton, W. C. and Lewis, H. S. 1170
Win Mg, U 4806
Winkelmann, H. G. 1686
Winkworth, A. V. 3212
Winter, E. J. *et al.* 2484
Winter, H. 1015
Winterfeld, K. 438
Winters, R. K. 3606
Wiroatmodjo, R. S. and Moeklar Effendi, R. 4419
Wirth, F. 291
Wirths, W. 1679
Wise, L. E. *see* Brasch, D. J.
Wisławski, M. *see* Ptasiński, T.
Wissing, A. *see* Marian, J. E.
Witt, L. 3838
Wittich, W. 1462, 2832, 4052
— and Mainzhausen, L. 3649
Wnuk, M. and Graj, L. 2195
Wobst, A. 2353
Wodsak, W. and Ueckermann, E. 3053
Woerheide, J. D. *see* Jensen, C. E.
Woeste, U. 1793
Wohlfahrth, E. 2367
Wolcott, G. N. 1842
Wolf, F. T. 1286
Wollerman, E. H. 2506
Wong, H. R. 1266
Wood, G. H. S. 1387
Wood, S. L. 65, 1263
Woodland, F. 2875
Woodruff, J. F. *see* Parizek, E. J.
Woods, F. W. 1488, 3789
— Hebb, E. A. and Fassnacht, D. L. 407
Woods, R. P. 3422
Woodward, H. R. 3225
Woodworth, H. A. *see* Olsen, L. P.
Worley, D. P. *see* Mayer, H.A.
Worrell, A. C. 551, 2345, 3615
Worsnop, F. E. 2777
Worthington, N. P. 1003, 4062, 4133
Wöstmann, E. and Goossen, H. 592
Wright, E. and Isaac, L. A. 1794
— *see* Childs, T. W.
Wright, G. W. 4720
Wright, J. E. and Iaconis, C. L. 4231
Wright, J. K. *see* Haden-Guest, S.
Wright, J. W. 3711
— and Baldwin, H. I. 2723
Wright, K. H. *see* Johnson, N. E.
Wright, S. E. *see* Watson, T. R.
Wright, T. W. 2582
Wright, W. F. 4186
Wun, T. H. 4525
Wuntz, A. 125
Wyatt-Smith, J. 3860
— *see* Henderson, M. R.
Wylie, A. P. *see* Darlington, C. D.

Yacubson, D. *see* Mangieri, H.
Yagishita, M. *see* Horioka, K.
Yamada, F. *see* Aino, S.
Yamagishi, Y. 1055, 3375
Yamaguchi, H. *see* Inou(y)e, M.
Yamaguchi, K. *see* Kuroda, I.
Yamamoto, T. and Shiozaki, M. 191
Yamanaka, T. 3847
Yamanlar, O. 2444–5
Yamaya, K. 2421
— *et al.* 2422
Yamazaki, T. and Takeoka, M. 3694, 3708
Yan, M. M. and Purves, C. B. 2111
Yankovitch, T. 395
Yarwood, C. E. 83
Yasinski, F. M. *see* Knight, F. B.
Yasue, M. *see* Miyazaki, M.
Yatoh, K.-I. 2524, 3735
Ye, P. C. 3988
Yeomans, P. A. 3672
Yerkes, W. D. *see* Adams, D. F.
Ylänen, J. *see* Jokela, E.
Yli-Vakkuri, P. 1829
Ylla y Moragas, M. 4831
Yllner, S. *see* Meier, H.
Yoho, J. G. *see* Fedkiw, J.
Yokota, S. 1060
Yokoyama, C. *see* Matsui, Z.
Yokoyama, M. and Maeda, C. 3984
Yonezawa, Y. *et al.* 2262
— Miyazaki, K. and Usami, K. 3487
— and Usami, K. 3488
Young, H. E. 3167
— Laverty, R. E. and Stoeckeler, E. G. 3183
Young, H. E. *see* Funking, D. L.
Young, R. A. *see* Buddenhagen, I. W.
Youngquist, W. G. *see* Markwardt, L. J.
Yu, T. T. 3845
Yussem Favre, R. 446

Z., F. 3599
Zabel, R. A. 2491
— *see* Brown, F. L.
Zabrodkin, A. G. 971–2
Zaĭcev, B. D. 3641
Zaĭcev, N. T. 1710
Zak, B. 1547
Zambettakis, C. 579
Zarakovskaja, A. I. *see* Snesarev, K. A.
Zarco, E. and Ceballos, G. 4280
Zašev, V. 2994
Zavadil, Z. 2488
Zavarin, E. and Anderson, A. B. 931
Zebadúa, M. *see* Romero Robles, L.
Zeck, E. H. 4276
Zeidler 315
Zeiher 4159
Zelawski, W. 184
Zelený, V. 2441
Zemljanickiĭ, L. T. 196, 439
Zemp, H. *see* Martignoni, M. E.
Zenkteler, M. and Grzeczyński, T. 962, 2141
Zentgraf, E. 1201
— and Barner, J. 84
Zieger, E. 2908, 2968, 3236, 4470
Ziegler, H. 88, 2474, 2482
Zieliński, T. 396
Zinecker, E. 1231
Zivnuska, J. A. 2336, 3602
Zmijanac, D. 3965
Zobel *see* Volkert

Zobel, B. J. 2497
— Cech, F. C. and Goddard, R. E. 1501
— and Rhodes, R. 903
Zobel, B. V. *see* Dillon, E. S.
Zobel, H. 2402
Zoebelein, G. 2894
Zohary, M. and Weisel, Y. 394
Zon, R. 3544
Zonn, S. W. 20
Zonneveld, J. I. S. *see* Westermann, J. H.
Zraževskiĭ, A. I. 4023
Žufa, L. 4371, 4410
Zwölfer, H. 3097
— *see* Pschorn-Walcher, H.
Zwölfer, W. 635, 2893

SPECIES INDEX

Abies 97
Abies spp.: fertilizers 1587; forest types 255, 1433, 2629, 2663; in Anatolia 255; insects pests—(Col.) 1903, (Lep.) 1877; logging 4114; mixtures 3884; palaeoecology 1400; pollen chemistry 2465; underplanting with 282
A. alba: alternation with Spruce 1404; antibacterial constituents 79; conversion to exotics 2705; diseases and disorders 528, 3151, (butt rot) 575, (deficiency) 2962; distribution 2572; fertilizers 1590; fodder from 3511; for—(heathland) 1577, (rock slides) 4023; forest types 2645–6; in Germany 291, 1355, 3150–1; increment 759, 1992, 3192, 4445, (and growing stock) 789, (effect of drought) 4172; injuries 528, 3151, (deer) 4273, (drought) 4172, (frost) 1735, (SO_2) 2473, (windthrow) 2953; insect pests 3058, (Dipt.) 3148, (Hem.) 634–6, 1860, 3077, 4296, 4299, (Lep.) 4313, 4318, (of seed) 614; interplanting with 3883; management 789, 800, 2004, 2678, 4474; mixtures with—(hardwoods and other conifers) 405, 1449, (hardwoods) 1592, p. 145, (Larch) 2689; nursery practice 1527, 3151; nutrient uptake 84; palaeoecology 2624, 3820, 3822–3; phenology 230; physiology (assimilation) 2473; provenances 231; regeneration 1201, (artificial) 3151, (natural) 1442, 1590, 2414; root—(grafting, natural) 211, (system) 1201, 2953; seed—(germination) 3795, (orchards) 3944, (pregerminated) 3957; selection forest 1442, 2678, 3877–8, (stand structure) 776, (vs. shelterwood) 2004; silviculture 2668, (history) 291, 1355, 3150; soil—(effects on) 2414, (types) 1240; spacing 214; stand structure 776, 1447, 1993; stumpage values 818; under—(Birch) 4033, (Pine) 1582; **wood:** anatomy (cell wall) 864; chemistry (lignin) 922; frost crack 1735; late-wood % 4530; preservation (poles and posts) 3442, 4678; pulpwood barking 2256
A. amabilis: diseases, rot 1794; for Germany (general information) 311; height/d.b.h. relations 3160; insects (Hem.) 4300; logging injuries 1794; **wood:** borers 4712; properties 3302; pulping 1129; sawmilling 4633
A. balsamea: antibiotics in bark and leaves 4213; balsam 1156; bird populations 2459; breeding 1497; diseases, rot 651, 1873, 2667, 4219–21; forest types 242, 1432; injury, hail 544; insect pests—(Col.) 4221, (Hem.) 1857, 3078, (Lep.) 646, 649, 651, 1873, 1885, 3092, 3096, 4219–20; leaf abscission 3705; phenology 3096, 3813; photosynthesis 1285; poisoning 430; propagation (air-layering unsuccessful) 2771; regeneration, natural 1455; resin 1156; selective fellings 1443; silviculture 2667; site quality 1970; suppressed by Alder 2857; volume tables 718–9; **wood:** grading 1118; log buoyancy 3771; moisture content of standing trees 3771
A. cephalonica 3302, 3914
A. concolor: for Germany 311, 2705; general information 311; injury—(deer) 2694, (frost) 2694, (squirrels) 75; insect pests (Col.) 1912; light requirements 227; regeneration, natural 75, 2694; seed production 1493; temperature, heartwood 3701; **wood:** properties 3302; sawmilling 2162
A. firma 663, 895
A. grandis: diseases, rot 1794, 4570; for Germany 311, 2705; general information 311; in Rumania p. 585; insect pests (Hem.) 4300; mixtures 405; phenology 2614; root system 4367; seed germination 3795; site quality 1969; soil—(moisture requirements) 4367, (pH, effects on) 3778; **wood:** chemistry (ash constituents) 4570; properties 3302; pulping 1129; sawmilling 4633
A. lasiocarpa 284, 1454, 2630, 2868, 4300
A. mariesii 2465
A. mayriana: diseases 580; fog, influence of 259; ground vegetation 259, 3191; height curves 186, 717, 1946; hydrological effects 53; increment 3191, 3344; injury, frost 537, 1733; regeneration, release of 431; site requirements 186; soils 191; taper table 1949; volume 259, (tables) 717, 735; **wood:** charcoal, activated 1144–5; frost crack 537; moisture content of standing trees 3345; quality and growth factors 3344–6; shrinkage 3346
A. nebrodensis 2526
A. nordmanniana 1860, 3302, 3795
A. numidica 1420
A. pindrow 299, 1800, 2692, 3784
A. procera (*A. nobilis*) 311, 2757, 3302, 3778
A. religiosa 2664
A. sachalinensis 537, 580, 1893
A. semenovii 2527
A. sibirica 2527
A. spectabilis (*A. webbiana*) 299
A. veitchii 3735
Abietaceae 89, 97
Acacia spp.: disease, root 579; forest types 1424; in Yemen 2324; plantations in Kenya 1473; roadside plantations p. 145; seed treatment 2749; **wood:** fluorescence p. 294
A. amentacea 557
A. arabica 1031, 1961, 2822
A. auriculiformis 2820
A. bequaertii 1347
A. berlandieri 557
A. bussei var. *benadirensis* 1347
A. campylacantha subsp. *campylacantha* 1347
A. catechu 740, 2418, 3010
A. cyanophylla 1532, 1553, 1559, 4797
A. dealbata 1277, 2580
A. decurrens s.l. 1841, 1876, 4286
A. decurrens s.s. 121, 1487, 2876, 4065, 4747
A. decurrens var. *mollissima* (*A. mollissima*): breeding 121, 1487; diseases—(deficiency) 548, (of seedlings) 4215; drought resistance 2580; fertilizers 548; flooding, resistance to 2580; hydrological effects 56; insect pests 659; plantations in—(S. Africa) 1169, (S. India) 2876; pollination 121; soil, effects on 200; sowing, direct 811; thinning 1608
A. eburnea 659
A. georginae 2872
A. gerrardii 1335
A. goetzei subspp. *goetzei* and *microphylla* 1347
A. gummifera 659
A. heterophylla 3898
A. joachimi 1347
A. karroo 566
A. kinionge 1347
A. latronum subsp. *benadirensis* 1347
A. melanoxylon 2467
A. modesta 1326
A. mollissima see *A. decurrens* var. *mollissima*
A. mossambicensis 1347
A. polyacantha 1347
A. pycnantha 309
A. saligna 3998
A. senegal 2986
A. suma 1347
A. tanganyikensis 1347
A. ulugurensis 1347
A. vanmeelii 1347
Acanthus ilicifolius 3709
Acer spp.: barking, chemical 2905; control, chemical 1776; diseases—(immune to Oak wilt) 4241, (root rot) 579; for *Calamagrostis* sites 1574; forest types 1406, 2633; general information 1357; growth regulators, effect of 1293; insect pests 1836, (of seed) 614, 4282; mixtures 3916; phenology 234; photoperiodism 234; sap—(flow) 82, (N compounds) 1290; shelterbelts 1437, 1623; soils 3641; **wood:** gluing 3377; moisture content of standing trees 2091; seasoning, kiln 1082

A. barbinerve 3987
A. buergerianum 3987
A. campestre: for 'szik' soils 3651; insect pests (Isopt.) 4289; litter chemistry 3647; mixtures 4035; nursery sowings 1527, 3975–6; planted on Dutch polders 2816; unsuitable for irrigated land 4081
A. capilles 3987
A. carpinifolium 3987
A. heldreichii 3760
A. mono 2617
A. negundo: antibiotics in leaves 4213; diseases—(rot and canker) 4231, (seedling blight) 4369; irrigation with cannery waste 4054; mixtures 4056; plantations in Bulgaria 2709; shelterbelts 1627
A. palmatum 363, 2764
A. pictum 1329
A. platanoides: ageing of leaves 1289; diseases—(rot) 4234, (wilt) 584–5; for sandy soils 4430; injury—(deer) 4273, (through use of jackets against deer) 3055; insect pests (Hem.) 4294; mixtures 205; nursery sowings 1527, 3976; phenology 3812; physiology (gas exchange) 2474; sap—(as nutrient medium) 2482, (sieve-tube) 88; soil pH, optimum 2586; tissue culture (roots) 2482
A. platanoides var. *schwedlerii* 4294
A. pseudoplatanus: injury, squirrel 4271; insecticides, reaction to 4285; leaf exudates not fungistatic 2470; mixtures 405, 3884, 4035; nursery sowings 1527, 3976; photosynthesis 2475; plantations on Dutch polders 2816; poisoning of stumps 2856; sap as nutrient medium 2482; soil—(fauna) 1248, (pH, optimum) 193, 2586; **wood:** improved wood 1052; swelling 2094
A. rubrum: browse value 2871; coppice growth 1465; diseases and disorders—(deficiency) 546, (wilt) 584–5; forest types 1366, 2658; increment, quality 4443; light requirements 1366; nursery practice (treatment with antibiotics) 4002; photoperiodism 183; poisoning 430, 433, 2980; **wood:** cellulose 3327; penetrability 900
A. rubrum var. *drummondii* 3803
A. saccharinum: disease, wilt 584–5; plantations in Iowa 4018; root growth, physiology of 209, 3788; seed germination, effect of flooding 3803
A. saccharum: bird populations 2459; cytology 1295; disease, wilt 584–5, 3030; forest types 242–3, 266, 1618, 2659; improvement fellings 3882; injury—(deer) 609, (squirrels) 1828; insect pests (Lep.) 1886; leaf leachates 2415; poisoning 430, 1610, 4067; regeneration, natural 243; sap flow 1644; silviculture 274; succession, natural 3826; **wood:** chemistry—(hemicellulose) 4581, (lignin) 2111; cutting-blocks 2194; drawing boards 4656; joints, dowel 2140; marketing 838; veneer slicing 2148
A. spicatum 561, 1455, 2463, 4321
A. tataricum: auxiliary to Oak 2789; disease, wilt 1806; for irrigated land 4081; nursery sowings 1527, 3975; propagation by cuttings 3987
A. tegmentosum 3987
A. triflorum 3987
A. tschonoskii 3987
Achras zapota 2306
Acreugenia 1350
Acrocarpus fraxinifolius 4756
Adansonia digitata 4759
Adhatoda vasica 3528
Adina sp. 2059
A. cordifolia 1030
Aegiceras majus 3709
Aeschynomene 152
Aesculus spp. 1290
A. hippocastanum 183, 2470, 2565, 2586, 4234
A. indica 299
Afrormosia angolensis 3269
A. elata 2054
Afzelia sp. 2119
A. africana 2569
A. quanzensis 3269
Agathis spp. 4809
A. alba 3164, 3204
A. australis: branch abscission and cone disintegration 2604; leachates, bark and leaf 24–6; regeneration, natural 3889; succession, natural 3828; **wood:** anatomy 3280
A. loranthifolia 4065
Ailanthus altissima (*A. glandulosa*): cytology 1295; shelterbelts 1437; **wood:** anatomy (fibres) 866; distillation, destructive 4770; pulping 1124
Albizzia spp. 2384, 3431, 4215
A. amara 1158
A. caribaea 2666
A. falcata 1125, 2825, 4065
A. zygia 2985
Aleurites moluccana 1427
Alnus spp.: bark vitamins 3053; for *Calamagrostis* sites 1574; general information 1357; injury—(air pollution) 1746, (deer) 3053; insect pests—(Col.) 1900, (Lep.) 4321; mixtures 282, 1616; N fixation 2591; nursery practice (herbicides) 1530; palaeoecology 2627; plantations on spoil mounds 1576; pollen viability 106; root nodules 2591; sap, N compounds of 1290; **wood:** improved wood 1052; seasoning, kiln 1087, 1100; moisture content of standing trees 2091
A. cordata 1567
A. firma 2580
A. fruticosa 1376, 1414
A. glutinosa: fertilizers 4053; for irrigated land 4081; forest types 251, 1401–2, 1415; increment, diameter 3198; mixtures 2828, 4035; mycorrhizae 1375; N fixation 2592–3, 3780–1; nursery practice—(growth regulators) 4000, (sowing) 2762; palaeoecology 1401; phenology 3812; planting, advance 2828; poisoning of stumps 2856; pollen chemistry 81, 3693; root nodules 2592–4; sap—(as nutrient medium) 2482, (sieve-tube) 88; seed treatment 4000; **wood:** defects 1106
A. × *hybrida* (*A. glutinosa* × *A. incana*) 3716
A. incana: for spoil mounds 1575; litter 3648; nutrition 3648; plantations on heath and moorland 392; pollen chemistry 81, 3693; sap, sieve-tube 88; soil pH, effects on 3778; **wood:** extractives 3335; pulping p. 583
A. japonica 1560
A. pendula 2465, 2580
A. rubra 3973, 4440
A. rugosa 1366, 2857
A. tinctoria 105; var. *glabra* 2580
Aloysia ligustrina 557
Alstonia congensis 847
Amblygonocarpus obtusangulus 846, 1335
Amelanchier alnifolia 4200
Amorpha fruticosa 2580, 3979, 4081, 4174
Amygdalus 2066
A. bucharica 2066
A. communis 394, 2066
A. fenzliana 2066
A. nairica 2066
A. nana 2066
A. spinosissima 2066
A. ulmifolia 2066
Amyrsia 1350
Anacardiaceae 1892
Anacardium occidentale 2820
Aningueria altissima 3279
Annona sp. 1290
A. senegalensis 3529
Anogeissus latifolia 1031
A. pendula 2571
Anthocephalus cadamba 4065
Antiaris africana 2050
A. toxicaria 4607
Antidesma diandrum 4791
A. platyphyllum 4706
A. pulvinatum 4706
Apodytes dimidiata 766
Aquilaria agallocha 3504
Araucaria angustifolia 832, 834, 1138, 2024, 3280
A. bidwillii 4706
A. columnaris 1477
A. cunninghamii 338, 1111, 1477, 2258, 2825
A. excelsa 867
A. imbricata 222
A. klinkii: **wood:** pulping 2258, 4746; sorption characteristics 885, 2085, 4545–6
Araujia albens 2993
Arbutus unedo 3296
Arceuthobium americanum 1779, 2988
A. campylopodum 2989; f. *tsugensis* 1780
A. douglasii 569
A. vaginatum 569; f. *cryptopodum* 2988

Arceuthos drupacea see *Juniperus drupacea*
Archidendron spp. 3746
Arctostaphylos pungens 1761
Artemisia spp. 4196
A. tridentata 1392, 1761, 1777
Artocarpus integrifolia (*A. integra*) 930, 937, 4607
Arundinaria amabilis var. *sativa* 1034
A. japonica (*Bambusa metake*) 1034
Arundo donax 1034
Astronium balansae 1430
Atherosperma moschatum 1149
Athrotaxis laxifolia 1297
A. selaginoides 1297
Aucoumea klaineana: felling 2909; logging costs 822; plantations in Indonesia 2715; spacing 1573; **wood:** general information 4499; plywood gluing 964, 3374; veneer peeling and 'shelliness' 3385
Autranella congolensis 847
Avicennia nitida 2665
A. officinalis 3709
Azadirachta indica see *Melia azadirachta*

Baccharis 145
Baikiaea plurijuga 4499
Bambusa arundinacea 1133
B. gibbsiae see *Racemobambos gibbsiae*
B. metake see *Arundinaria japonica*
B. polymorpha 1133
B. tulda 1034
B. vulgaris and *B.v.* var. *striata* 2259
Bambuseae: in—(Colombia) 4096, (S. Pacific) 1648; leaves, inflammability of 4182; taxonomy 142; **wood:** anatomy (fibres) 4525; *see also* Bamboos *in Subject Index*
Beilschmiedia tawa 3827; p. 434
Berchemia scandens 3704
Berhantia senegalensis 2991
Berlinia spp. 4499
Bersama mossambicensis 2554
Betula spp.: breeding 2488; diseases, damping-off 368; forest types 2340; general information 1357; insect pests—(Col.) 1900, (Lep.) 4321, (of seed) 614; palaeoecology 2627; phenology 234; photoperiodism 234; plantations in Bulgaria 2709; pollen viability 106; regeneration 3886; yield tables 1990; **wood:** improved wood 4688; in shoes p. 585; plywood drying 4639, seasoning, kiln 1082, 1087; supplies 3886
B. alba s.l.: altitudinal limit 3830; bark vitamins 3053; barking—(chemical) 2908, (mechanical) 2256; browse for elk 1270; control, chemical 1767–9, 2976; diseases, rot 574; distribution 1398; fertilizers 1596–7, 2811; foliage, amount of 745; for—(sandy soils) 4430, (spoil mounds) 1575; forest types 1409, 1415–6, 2647; fruiting, induced 3941; in Persia 1168; increment—(after drainage) 4039, (diameter) 3198; injury—(air pollution) 1746, (deer) 3053; insect pests 3060, (Hem.) 4294; litter 3648; logging (work studies) 2914, 4116; mulching 203; mycorrhizae 203; nurse crop 4033–4; nursery practice 355; nutrition 1596–7, 3648, 3656; palaeoecology 3817; plantations on peat 2811; pollen chemistry 3693; regeneration, natural 2701; roots, adventitious 1381; site amelioration 4039; soil—(biology) 39, 1248, (effects on) 21, 3642, 3778; underplanting with 1582; **wood:** anatomy (cell wall) 2221, 3451; chemistry (hemicelluloses) 2114, 3328, (pH) 940; cooperage, laminated 1026; corrosion of metals 940; decay 2221, 3451; delignification 941; gluing 980; improved wood 941, 1052, 4687; moisture content of standing trees 2091; pulpwood—(barking) 2256, (logging) 4116; seasoning—(kiln) 1087, 1100, (R.F.) 1097; shrinkage and thermal expansion 2084; tension wood, induced 871; veneer, figured 1035
B. alleghaniensis see *B. lutea*
B. atrata 1343
B. costata 1386, 2617
B. ermanii 105, 191, 1386, 1560
B. excelsa 1386
B. exilis 1376
B. fruticosa 2617
B. glandulosa 240
B. japonica (*B. mandshurica* var. *j.*) 105, 1560, 1990, 2465, 2617
B. lenta 1386
B. lutea (*B. alleghaniensis*): bird populations 2459; diseases—(canker) 1808, (dieback) 3152, 4370; forest types 2658; injury, deer 609; poisoning 430, 1610, 4067; regeneration, natural 3895, (release) 1618; reproductive behaviour 1386; **wood:** dowels 2140; log floating 4152; moisture content of standing trees 3771; seasoning, kiln 2243; supplies 3886; veneer peeling 987
B. mandshurica 183
B. mandshurica var. *japonica* see *B. japonica* and *B. platyphylla*
B. maximowicziana 105
B. minor 240
B. nigra 1366
B. papyrifera: antibiotics in leaves 4213; disease, dieback 3152–3, 4370; insect pests (Lep.) 1886; poisoning 430; reproductive behaviour 1386; propagation by air-layering 2771; yield tables 4450; **wood:** chemistry 3153; log floating 4152; penetrability 900; pulping 4751; supplies 3886
B. papyrifera var. *neoalaskana* 265
B. pendula see *B. verrucosa*
B. platyphylla 1386
B. populifolia 546, 1386
B. pubescens: fertilizers 1596; mutations, induced 117, 2505; nutrition 1596; propagation by grafting 2775; poisoning 1611; reproductive behaviour 1386, 3793; sap as nutrient medium 2482; seed dormancy 1390; soil pH, optimum 2586; tissue culture (roots) 2482; **wood:** tension wood 2075
B. rezniczenkoana 1386
B. verrucosa (*B. pendula*): bark weight and chlorophyll content 746; colonization of spoil mounds 1403; disease, rot 4234; fertilizers 1596; litter chemistry 3647; mutations, induced 117, 2505; mycorrhizae 1374–5; nurse to Oak 2789; nutrition 1596, 3776; propagation by grafting 2775; reproductive behaviour 1386, 3793; sap as nutrient medium 2482; seed germination 2753; soil pH, optimum 2586; suberin 4774–5; surface area of buds and twigs 746; tissue culture 129; **wood:** chemistry—(lignin) 4574–5, (extractives) 3336; tension wood 2075
B. verrucosa var. *youngii* 2775
B. verrucosa × *B. pubescens* 118, 1315
Betulaceae 858, 1337
Bignoniaceae 144
Bischofia javanica 4791
Bombax spp. 1427, 1892, 2308
B. chevalieri 848, 3267
B. globosum 2308
B. malabaricum 2308, 3300
Borassus caryota 2750
Boswellia carteri 2300
B. serrata 2888
Brachylaena hutchinsii 3269
Brachystegia spp. 536, 2427
B. bussei 2261
B. laurentii 1423
B. longifolia 2289
B. spiciformis 2261; var. *latifolia* 2289
B. stipulata var. *velutina* 2289
B. woodiana 2261
Bridelia micrantha 1335
Broussonetia papyrifera 2797, 3763
Bruguiera gymnorrhiza 2290
B. parviflora 2290
Buddleia incana 401
Bulnesia arborea 4502
Burseraceae 1892
Buxus sempervirens 695, 1168, 1835, 2586, 3146
Byrsonima spicata 1477

Caesalpinia coriaria 3582
C. melanocarpa 1430
Calamus spp. 2536
Callitris spp. 1473, 2384
C. cupressiformis 2777
C. glauca 4706
C. robusta 578
Calluna vulgaris 562; *see also* Heather, Heathland, *in Subject Index*
Calodendrum capense 1335
Calophyllum spp. 2552
C. brasiliense 1336, 2053
C. calaba 2715
C. elatum 3300
Campnosperma wallichii 2105
Campsis chinensis 4174
Canangium odoratum 1781, 4503
Canarium spp. 3748

C. mehenbethene 2300
C. schweinfurthii 457, 2715
C. strictum 3419
Capparidaceae 136
Capparis spp. 1344
Caragana arborescens: diseases, damping-off 367, 4212; for ravine sides 439; herbicides, effects of 4200–1; injury, nematode 3967; photoperiodism 2577; root system in mixtures 205; seed—(germination) 2753, (germination inhibitor in) 77; soil, effects on 1246
Carapa guianensis 1427, 2715
Cardiopetalum surinamense 1340
Cariniana pyriformis 4706
Carissa spinarum 257
Carpinus betulus: barking 4702; control, chemical 4194; conversion 3884; forest types 2640, 3839–41; in Persia 1168, 2636; increment 1979; injury, air pollution 1746; litter chemistry 3647; mixtures 3916; phenology 2640; plantations on Dutch polders 2816; sap as nutrient medium 2482; seed stratification 1508; soil—(effects on) 1232, (pH, optimum) 2586; stand structure, young growth 3206; tissue culture 128; underplanting with 404, 3843; **wood:** anatomy, abnormal 125; pulpwood storage 4702; sawing 952; swelling 2094
C. caroliniana 4241
Carya spp.: barking, chemical 2905–6; disease, Oak wilt 4241; improvement fellings 3882; poisoning 428, 1766, 1775, 4080; wildlife management 2461
C. aquatica 2337
C. cordiformis 243, 2337
C. glabra 1085, 2337
C. illinoensis 2337, 2430
C. laciniosa 2337
C. myristicaeformis 2337
C. ovata 1085, 2337
C. pallida 1085
C. tomentosa 1085, 2337
Caryodendron orinocense 2303
Cassia 151
C. grandis 1336
C. siamea 2666
C. tora 2469
Cassipourea elliottii 3269
Castalia texana 557
Castanea spp.: breeding 3717–8; diseases—(root rot) 579, (Oak wilt) 4241; insect pests (Col.) 1892; International Commission 3618; mixtures 3884; palaeoecology 2627; phenology 234; photoperiodism 234
Castanea crenata 1066, 2725, 4049
C. dentata 4253
C. mollissima 4252
C. pumila 4242
C. sativa: antibiotics in leaves 2470; chestnut production 1642; coppice 2682; diseases 528, 1785, (canker) 1809, 4251; in Italy 279; injuries 528; insect pests—(Col.) 4330, (Hem.) 4302; leaf exudates 2470; phyllotaxy 1299; plantations in Ukraine 3916; propagation by cuttings 2769; sap, sievetube 88; tannins 2107, 4755, 4772; tissue culture 129; **wood:** chemistry 2107; pulping 4755
Castanospermum australe 3280
Casuarina sp. 445
C. cunninghamiana 3994
C. distyla 1323
C. equisetifolia: bark extractives 3518; diseases 3001, 3027; for savanna 4028; insect pest of seed 1928; plantations in—(Florida) 2384, (India) 2862–3, on—(sand dunes) 2820, 2863; **wood:** grain 3300
C. suberosa 23
C. torulosa 2054
Casuarinaceae 858
Catalpa bignonioides 183
C. speciosa 183
Cavacoa spp. 149
Ceanothus spp. 3704
Cecchia somalensis 2545
Cedrela spp. 1114
C. fissilis 177, 2082
C. mexicana: for Windward Is. 1477; insect pests—(Hem.) 3080, (Col.) 3113; plantations in Indonesia 2715; silvicultural characters 178; **wood:** uses 178
C. odorata 2053, 3080
C. toona 91
Cedrelinga catenaeformis 406
Cedrus 97
C. atlantica 222, 298, 3795, 3848, 3914
C. brevifolia 1565
C. deodara 1326, 2781, 3694, 3784
C. libani (*C. libanotica*) 1926, 2563, 3652
Ceiba pentandra 2308
Celtis spp. 4499
C. australis 1357, 2778, 3976, 4289
C. durandii 3280
C. laevigata 1982
C. mildbraedii 2132, 3489
C. occidentalis 3280, 4081
C. pallida 557
C. soyauxii 3280
Cephalotaxaceae 89
Cephalotaxus sp. 2509
C. drupacea 1294; var. *nana* 555
Cercidiphyllum japonicum 948, 1092, 3689
Chamaecyparis spp.: herbicides, resistance to 1764; insect pests (Col.) 4351; plantations in Kenya 1473; sap, N compounds of 1290; site quality 3185
C. lawsoniana: diseases, root rot 1802–3, 3007, 4235–6; layering, natural 1385; mulching 203; mycorrhizae 203; plantations in Poland 3908; soil pH, effects on 3778
C. nootkatensis 3778, 4584
C. obtusa: nurse to Fir/Spruce 299; soils 2423, 3632, 3639; transpiration 85; **wood:** anatomy—(cell wall) 862, (rays) 4515; charcoal, activated 1145; chipboard 4762; improved wood 4688; old wood 3340, 4592–4; strength 913–4; submerged wood, properties of 4594; thermal decomposition 3340
C. pisifera 949, 3688, 4515; var. *plumosa aurea* 1764
Chamaedaphne calyculata 1774
Chikrassia tabularis 2715
C. velutina 4566
Chlorophora excelsa: for Windward Is. 1477; injury, snail 697; regeneration—(artificial) 3903, (natural) 3901; shade tree for Cacao 457; **wood:** anatomy 3280; borers, resistance to 4705, 4711; extractives, effect on finishes 3339; general information 3269, 4499; sawmilling 2132–3
C. regia 1783, 2569
C. tinctoria 3280
Chloroxylon swietenia 4607
Chrysophyllum argyrophyllum 1335
C. azaguieanum 164
Cinchona sp. 4706
Cinnamomum spp. 1781, 2295, 2301
C. camphora 4289, 4737
C. cutilawan 2301
Cistanthera papaverifera 2050, 4499
Citharexylum fruticosum 4503
C. myrianthum 1336
Cleistanthus michelsonii 148
Clerodendron glabrum var. *ovale* 1335
Coccoloba spp. 2556
C. barbadensis 2556
C. proctori 2556
C. swartzii 2556
C. zebra 2556
Coelocaryon klainei 2051
Cola spp. 165
C. greenwayi 165
C. microcarpa 165
C. minor 165
C. stelechantha 165
C. uloloma 165
Colletia crenata 3704
Combretocarpus rotundatus 4503
Combretum spp. 1424, 2427, 2543
C. glutinosum 2991
C. zeyheri 2986
Commiphora spp. 1424, 2427
Commiphora schimperi 2986
C. subsessilifolia 2986
Coniferae 1338
Condalia spp. 557
Conocarpus erectus 2665
C. lancifolius 2819
Conopharyngia elegans 1335
C. stapfiana 1335
Coprosma spp. 159
C. lucida 3676
Cordia alliodora 1477, 4436
C. hypoleuca 2082
C. millenii 4705
C. myxa 2324, 4026
C. rothii 4026
Cordyla africana 1358
Cornus spp. 1836, 3948, 4196, 4241
C. florida: coppice growth 1465; disease, wilt 3030; herbicides, susceptibility to 363; photoperiodism 183, 1365; poisoning 428
C. kousa 1365
C. mas 3812
C. sanguinea 1527, 3976
Corylus sp. 429

C. avellana: antibiotics in leaves 2470; coppice 2681; distribution 239; enzymes, cambial 3697; forest types 1416; in Persia 1168; insect pests—(Hem.) 1854, (of seed) 614; leaf exudates 2470; palaeoecology 239; phenology 3812; soil fauna 1248; **wood:** uses 2681
Corynocarpus 2067
Cotinus obovatus see *Rhus cotinoides*
Couepia laurifolia 140
C. trapezioana 140
Crataegus sp. 1631
C. monogyna 1369, 1527, 2816
Croton macrostachys 3269
C. mayumbensis 2546
C. megalocarpon 4338
Crotonogyne manniana subsp. *congolensis* 148
Cryptocarya massoia 2302
Cryptomeria japonica: diseases—(needle blight) 2997–8, (rots) 4229, (shoot) 4835; nutrition 2584; physiology of cuttings 3985; propagation—(by cuttings) 1542, 3984–5, (grafting) 3984; shelterbelts 2869; soils 2421, 2423, 3639–40; taper 1950; transpiration 85; **wood:** anatomy (cell wall) 862; decay 1064; gluing 965, 4619; laminated columns 4646; moisture loss 4539; preservation 1048; pulping 1121; sawing 950; strength 914–5, 4564
Cryptomeriaceae 89
Cullenia zeylanica 2541
C. rosayroana 2541
Cunninghamia spp. 2465
C. lanceolata 4556
Cunoniaceae 859
Cupressaceae 931
Cupressus spp. 1338, 1473, 3031
C. abramsiana 190, 2608
C. arizonica 942, 4260, 4756
C. benthamii 4756
C. dupreziana 14
C. goveniana 190, 2608
C. lereddei 14
C. lusitanica: planting—(taungya) 3939, (season) 2809; pruning 4070; spacing 387; volume tables 736; **wood:** pulping 4756
C. macrocarpa 190, 4756; var. *lambertiana* 3031
C. obtusa see *Chamaecyparis obtusa*
C. pygmaea 190, 2608
C. sargentii 190, 2608
C. sempervirens: general information 171; histology 1323; in Persia 1168; injury, drought and heat 1736; nursery practice 2778; plantations in—(Italy) 3914, (Jugoslavia) 3915; regeneration 1736; sowing, direct 1558, 1736
C. sempervirens vars. *horizontalis* and *pyramidalis* 445
C. torulosa 299
Cuviera semseii 2558
Cyathea dregei 1335
Cycas revoluta 222
Cylicodiscus gabunensis 2050, 4499
Cymbopetalum gracile 1339
Cynometra alexandri 4499
Cytisus scoparius 2580, 4197, 4199
Dacrydium cupressinum: forest types 3827; leachates, bark and leaf 24–6; seed dispersal 3794; **wood:** preservation p. 434
Dacrydium franklinii 25
Dacryodes spp. 3750
D. edulis 4505
D. hexandra 3280
Dactylocladus stenostachys 270
Dais cotinifolia 1335
Dalbergia sp. 3339
D. latifolia 936, 2151
D. melanoxylon 1335, 3269
D. sissoo 1326, 2384, 3156, 3419, 3940
Daniella spp. 4499
Daphne spp. 166
Daphnimorpha spp. 166
Davidsoniaceae 859
Dendrocalamus longispathus 2259
D. strictus 278, 1034, 1133, 2259
Deuteromallotus capuronii 3751
Deutzia crenata 4182
Dichrostachys glomerata 1347
D. nutans 1778
D. nyassana subsp. *nyassana* 1347
D. platycarpa 1347
Dicorynia paraensis 3273, 4706
Dicraspodia 3282
Dillenia spp. 4503
Diospyros spp. 147, 1290, 4590, p. 142
D. abyssinica 2544
D. batocana 1335
D. lotus 2083
D. melanoxylon 1031
D. piscatoria 2544
D. soubreana 2544
D. virginiana 4502
Diplokeleba floribunda 1430
Diplomorpha spp. 166
Diplostephium spp. 145
Dipterocarpaceae 1387
Dipterocarpus spp. 1084, 3431, 4554, 4809
D. baudii 1049
D. indicus 3300
D. sublamellatus 1049
D. tawensis 1009
D. verrucosus 1049
Distemonanthus benthamianus 4499
Distylium racemosum 4564
Dodonaea sp. 257
Dryobalanops lanceolata 1009
Drypetes sp. 3489
Duabanga 215
Duboisia myoporoides 4778
Duranta spp. 168
D. plumieri 2607
Durio oxleyanus 2105
Dyera costulata 2105
D. lowii 4503
Dysoxylum spp. 2715
D. malabaricum 3300, 3419

Edgeworthia spp. 166
Ehretia laevis 2480
Ekebergia arborea 1335
Elaeagnus spp. 4055, 4090
E. angustifolia: age (physiological) and enzyme activity 1292; diseases, damping-off 3000; mycorrhizae 1375; nursery sowings 3976; propagation, vegetative 1292; shelterbelts 1624; tapping for gum 2889
Elaeis guineensis 1378, 2487, 2609
Elaeocarpaceae 2542, 3282
Endiandra virens 3264
Entada scandens 1160
Entandrophragma spp. 457, 3269
E. angolense 1986, 3267, 4711
E. candollei 3267, 3489
E. caudatum 1335
E. cylindricum 4655
Enterolobium excelsum 2384
E. guaraniticum 2082
Eperua glabra 2553
Ephedra spp. 922, 3281
Erica arborea 2655
Eriocoelum oblongum 135
Erioselena spp. 166
Erythrophleum africanum 1335
E. guineense 3269
Erythropsis 3755
Eschweilera sagotiana 4706
Espeletia spp. 145
E. humbertii 146
Eucalyptus spp.: autecology 2567; bibliography 2; breeding and genetics 122, 3719–20; chemistry (leucoanthocyanins) 933, 2468; conference on 3617, 4845; control, chemical 567; diseases 4164, 4215, (root rot) 3007; fire resistance 4164; for—(Brazil) 1427, (Czechoslovakia) 2488, (erosion control and farm planting) 4083, (savanna) 399, 4028; forest types 1354; general information 325, 3764, 4509; grazing under 1354, 4164; injury—(fire) 1354, 4164, (frost) 323, 1735, 2958, 3874, (mistletoe) 2992; insect pests 4164, (Col.) 1892, (Isopt.) 3074, 4291, (Orthopt.) p. 583; mycorrhizae 1377; nursery practice 325–6, 2779, 3873, 3904; plantations in—(Argentina) 3, 326, (Asia) 2717, (Cuba) 1476, (Belgian Congo) 3922, (California) 3924, (China) 3920, (Cyprus) 325, (E. Africa) 3923, (Indonesia) 2715, (Italy) 309, 3874, (Kenya) 1473, (Latin America) 3925, (Morocco) 2719, (Pakistan) 2718, (Portugal) 324, (Spain) 2321, (Ukraine) 323; planting practice 326, 381, 2719, 3873–4, 3904, 3922; regeneration, natural 1354; roadside plantations p. 145; seed—(collection) 326, 3873, (testing) 3873; shelterbelts 445, 4083; silvicultural characters, 326, 2567; silviculture 3873; soil, effects on 37; sowing, direct 399; study tours 3617; transplanting 2779; yield 2719, 3873–4, 3922–3, 3925; **wood:** anatomy (cell wall) 2070; calorific value 3305; chemical utilization 4744; chemistry 2108, 3316, (cellulose) 2113, 4578, (extractives) 933, (lignin) 4572; durability of sleepers 3444–5; general information 4508–9; grading 2255, 4627; grinding quality 2070, 2108; growth stresses 2567; gum veins 2567; preservation 4664; properties 4534; pulping

4756; rayon manufacture 3874; sawmilling 4627; seasoning 4720; tension wood 872; veneer shrinkage 3408; wastes, use of 4627
E. alba 213
E. altior see *E. oreades*
E. amygdalina 3918
E. bicostata 1599
E. blakelyi 1599
E. botryoides 909
E. calophylla 2108
E. camaldulensis see *E. rostrata*
E. cinerea 1931
E. cinerea × *E. blakelyi* 1321
E. citriodora 3921, 4029
E. cladocalyx 1472, 2076, 2778
E. cornuta 1742
E. deglupta 2716, 4746
E. delegatensis 219
E. diversicolor 1472
E. elaeophora × *E. maculosa* 2507
E. eugenioides 4716
E. fastigata 219, 1599
E. gigantea 2101, 2265
E. globoidea 3278
E. globulus: diseases 1781, 4215, ('crown gall' tumour) 4376; insect pests 334, (Hem.) 3676, (Col.) 4330; plantations in—(Italy) 1475, (Philippines) 2716, (Jugoslavia) 3918–9; planting site preparation 334; **wood:** pulping 1126, 2266–7, 3924, 4747
E. gomphocephala 1742
E. goniocalyx 2076, 2268, 4568
E. grandis 213, 1169, 1472
E. hemiphloia 1742
E. incrassata 1742
E. leucoxylon 1742
E. macarthuri 1157
E. maculata 578, 3920
E. marginata 3926
E. melliodora 1599
E. microcorys 934, 2188, 4507, 4653
E. microtheca 4082
E. multiflora 2825
E. nitens 4745
E. obliqua 3277
E. oreades 179, 851
E. paniculata 578, 4277
E. pilularis 425
E. polyanthemos 1599
E. propinqua 4716
E. pulverulenta 2716
E. pulverulenta × *E. caesia* 1320
E. punctata 578, 4716
E. radiata 1472
E. regnans: **wood:** chemistry 2108, (lignin) 3319; hardboard 2281; pulping of tension wood 4745; sorption characteristics 4545; strength, effects of heat 2101; wastes, soil amendment from 1521
E. robertsoni × *E. rossii* 2507
E. robusta 2716, 3920, 4029
E. rostrata: disease (chlorosis) 549, 1742–3, 2963; drought resistance 3721; for—(savanna) 4028, (semi-desert) 394, (shifting sands) 4026; hydrological effects 1254; litter decomposition 3650; nursery practice 1475, 1532, 1553, 2716; plantations in—(China) 3920, (Italy) 1475, (Jugoslavia) 3918–9, (Philippines) 2716, on—(river banks) 1580; propagation, vegetative 3650; regeneration, natural 3897; variation, natural 3721; volume tables 1953; **wood:** durability of sleepers 3444–5; termite resistance 4716
E. rubida f. *amabilis* 323
E. saligna: competition, reaction to 213; for savanna 4028; insect pests 4277; nursery practice 2716; plantations in—(Cuba) 1476, (Philippines) 2716, (S. Africa) 1169, 1472; planting methods 2716; thinning 4057; **wood:** termite resistance 4716
E. scabra 3278
E. sideroxylon 1742
E. sieberiana 2281, 3444–5, 3692, 4716
E. subviridis 1321
E. tereticornis 2057, 2384, 2716, 3920
E. torquata 1742
E. viminalis: nursery practice 2716; plantations in—(Argentina) 3927, (Jugoslavia) 3918, (Philippines) 2716, (Rumania) 1474, (S. Africa) 1472, on—(river banks) 1580; planting methods 2716; propagation, vegetative 3650; **wood:** durability of sleepers 3444–5
Euclea divinorum 2986
Eucommia ulmoides 3739, 4795
Eucryphia cordifolia 845
Eucryphiaceae 859
Eugenia 1350
E. aromatica 1781
E. cumini 3753
E. jambolana 2235
E. jambos 3753
E. koolauensis 3753
E. malaccensis 3753
E. molokaiana 3753
E. myrtoides 4192
E. rariflora 3753
E. sandwicensis 3753
E. uniflora 3753
Euonymus spp. 221
E. bungeanus 221
E. europaeus 1527, 3976, 4796
E. hamiltonianus 221
E. japonicus 454
E. maackii 221
E. nanus 221
E. sacrosanctus 221
E. semiexertus 221
E. verrucosus 221, 1645, 4796
Euphorbia ingens 1338
Euphorbiaceae 1892
Eusideroxylon zwageri 4706
Evodia bonwickii 3691
E. elleryana 3691
Excoecaria sp. 4746
E. agallocha 3709

Fagaceae 858
Fagara flava 2054
F. heitzii 3268
F. macrophylla 3489
F. xanthoxyloides 3519
Fagaropsis angolensis 3269
Fagraea fragrans 2607, 4203
Fagus spp. 258, 923, 2955, 4695
Fagus crenata: forest types 3846; fungi 1329; **wood:** chemistry 920; decay 1064; false heart 2253; improved wood 3449; moisture loss 4539; pulping 2262; sawing 950; seasoning, kiln 1095; strength 914, (nail-holding) 4564
F. grandifolia: disease (resistant to Oak wilt) 4241; forest types 266, 2658; increment, diameter 3199; injury, deer 609; insect pests (Lep.) 1886; leaf leachates 2415; phenology 234; photoperiodism 234; poisoning 428, 433, 1610, 4067; silviculture 274; **wood:** chemistry—(cellulose) 3327, (hemicellulose) 4582; penetrability 900; sawmilling 1004; shrinkage 4543
F. moesiaca see *F. sylvatica*
F. orientalis: 255, 1353, 2636, 2705
F. sylvatica (incl. *F. moesiaca*): altitudinal limit 182; antibiotics in leaves 2470; bark vitamins 3053; barking—(chemical) 473, 2908, (hand) 4702; breeding and genetics 1307, 1316, 2490; clearance for power lines 830; conversion to exotics 2705; coppice, conversion of 283, 3883; diseases 528–9, (butt rot) 4234, (damping-off) 4208, (infection after pruning) 438; flushing, early and late forms 2490, 2618; enrichment of stands 2686; fertilizers 1592–3, 2835, 4053; for—(*Calamagrostis* sites) 1574, (heathland) 1577; forest types 249, 253, 1353, 1416, 2636, 2641–5, 3840–2; honeydew yield 2894; humus 33; hydrological effects 1257; increment 1979, 3572, 4435; injuries 528–9, (deer) 3052–4, 4273, (drought) 1737, (frost) 541, 2955, (soil conditions) 4173, (voles) 1823; insect pests—(Col.) 3138, 4331, 4352, (Hem.) 1862, 4303–4, (Lep.) 661–2, 1882, 1890, (of seed) 614; juvenile stage 236; leaf exudates 2470; light requirements 227; litter—(chemistry) 3647, (fauna) 40; logging 3887, (saws) 1675, 4122, ('sour felling') 1657, (work studies) 1666, 2897, 4120; management 793, 800; microclimate 2404–5; mixture with—(conifers) 250, 287, 1449, (Oak) 1605, 1616; mycorrhizae 1370; nutrition 1280, 2252, 2429, 2583; palaeoecology 2624, 3818, 3820; phenology 230, 236, 2490, 2618; plantations on Dutch polders 2816; pollen chemistry 3693; propagation by grafting 236, 2490; pruning 438, (chemical) 4075; regeneration 1592, (natural) 227, 1442, 2414, 2676, 3887, 3890; root—(development) 205, (grafting, natural) 211–2; sap—(flow) 3696, (sieve-tube) 88; seed size 2490; selection forest 776, 1442, 3880–1; silviculture 253, 3601, (history) 283, 291; site—(quality) 1975, 4425, 4428–9, (requirements) 1353, 2429; soil—(effects on) 29, 2583, 3778, (microbiology) 31, 33, (nutrient status) 29, (pH, optimum) 2586, (types) 29, 1240,

2414, 2429; stand structure 776, 1353, 1993, (young growth) 414, 1201; tending 414; thinning 1600, 2839–40; underplanting in —(Oak) 404, 3884, (Pine) 1582; yield, volume and value 819; **wood:** anatomy (rays) 125, (tension wood) 4527, (tyloses) 2251, 3291; bending 989, 3386; chemistry (lignin) 4574; cutting of creosoted wood 2125; decay 1062; defects 4736; density 1353, 2252, 4550; discoloration 3054; electrical properties 886, 3306; fibreboards 1134, 3495; gluing 974, 3376, 3382; grading 2251; heartwood 2251–2; improved wood 1051–3, 3448; logs, protective treatment 3428, 4730; marketing 3251, 3253; moisture content of standing trees 2091, 2252, 3772; preservation 1046, 3382, 3433, 3437; pulping 4757; sawmilling 952, 3352; seasoning 1086, 1097–8, 1100; staining 990; steaming 2239, 3466; storage—(pulpwood) 4702, (sleepers) 3474; strength 908, 912, 1109, 1353, 3422; swelling 897; tension wood 1109, 4527; veneer 1011, 1109, 3411

F. sylvatica var. *atropurpurea* 1548; var. *macrophylla* 2636

Faramea polytriadophora 2521

Ficalhoa laurifolia 3269

Ficus spp. 579, 1427

F. carica 3297, 4289

Firmiana 3755

F. colorata, F. diversifolia, F. hainanensis, F. major, F. pallens, F. papuana, F. philippinensis and *F. platanifolia* 3755

Flacourtiaceae 1337, 3283

Flindersia australis 2054

F. brayleyana 2058

Flourensia cernua 1761

Fraxinus spp.: antibacterial constituents 78; barking, chemical 2905; diseases 528, (resistance to Oak wilt) 4241, (rusts) 4259; general information 1357; injuries 528, (by herbicides) 4201; insect pests 1836, 1864; phenology 234; photoperiodism 234; plantations in Kenya 1473; poisoning 428; **wood:** electrical resistance 886

F. americana: diseases 4373, (rusts) 3041; in Europe 4089; injury, deer 609; microclimate 2407; mixtures 4056; plantations in Bulgaria 2709; salt resistance 4090; silviculture 274; succession, natural 3826; taxonomy 3744; underplanting with 4080

F. angustifolia: forest types 3844; increment 765, 4439; silvicultural characters 3761; taxonomy 156; **wood:** brown heart 4531, (decay) 1063; properties 3299; sapwood and heartwood 3299

F. chinensis 4174; var. *rhynchophylla* 2465

F. commemoralis 4564

F. excelsior: antibiotics in 79, 2470; bark vitamins 3053; breeding 123; for 'szik' soils 4055; forest types 1406, 1415, 2649, 3840–1; form 4390; increment, volume 3572; injury, deer 3053; insect pests 3058, (Col.) 678, 3082, 4334, (Hem.) 3082, (of seeds) 614, 4282; leaf exudates 2470; lignification and leuco-anthocyanins 2468; logging saws 4122; mixtures 205, 405, 3916, 4035; nurse to Fir/Spruce 299; nursery practice (sowing) 1527, 3976, (growth regulators) 4001; nutrition 2429; phenology 3812; plantations on Dutch polders 2816; poisoning of stumps 2856; root system 205; seed treatment 439; soils—(effects on) 4055, (pH, optimum) 193, 2586, (types) 2429; taxonomy 156, 3744; tending 4035; volume measurement 4390; **wood:** cutting of creosoted wood 2125; figured heartwood 3403; grading 1105, 3403; moisture content of standing trees 2091; properties 4532–3; sawing 952; seasoning, kiln 1086, 1100; strength 908, 3422; swelling 2094; tension wood, induced 871; veneer 3403

F. excelsior × *F. pennsylvanica* 123

F. japonica 2606

F. mandshurica 1032, 3344–6

F. mandshurica var. *japonica* 1391, 2606, 3801

F. nigra 3280

F. ornus 230, 1351, 3651, 3744

F. oxycarpa 3744

F. pennsylvanica: antibacterial constituents 79; breeding 123; diameter growth and site 1982; in Europe 4089; insect pests (Lep.) 1867; nurse to Oak 2789; plantations in Iowa 4018; shelterbelts 1627; unsuitable for irrigated land 4081

F. pennsylvanica var. *lanceolata* 389, 4089

Freycinetia 215

Froesiodendron 1340

F. amazonicum and *F. surinamense* 1340

Gardenia erubescens 3902

G. urcelliformis 1335

Gevuina spp. 3754

Gigantochloa apus 2259

G. ater 2259

G. ridleyi 2537

G. verticillata 2259

Gilbertiodendron dewevrei 2132

Ginkgo biloba 222, 555, 922, 1567

Gleditsia spp. 2749

G. amorphoides 1430

G. triacanthos 882, 1527

Gluta spp. 4503

Gmelina arborea 180, 2829, 4647

Gomphocarpus fruticosus 4779

Gonystylus bancanus 270, 2051

Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum p. 434

Gouania conzattii 3704

Gouldia spp. 159

Grevillea spp. 3754

G. robusta: chemistry 2467; diseases, leaf 1811–2; for savanna 4029; shelterbelts 445; transpiration 86; **wood:** general information 3269

Grewia tiliaefolia 1031

Grossera multinervis 149

Guarea spp. 457

G. cedrata 4606

Guatteria microsperma 2521

G. verruculosa 1339

Guibourtia spp. 3274

Gymnosporia luteola 4332

Hakea acicularis 2305

Halfordia scleroxyla 2296

Haplolobus spp. 3749

H. acuminata f. *glabra* 3749

H. mollis 3749

Haplophragma 215

Harungana madagascariensis 1335

Hedera helix 2470

Hedyotis spp. 159

H. rapensis 159

Helicia 3754

Heliocopsis 3754

Hevea brasiliensis 1125, 1427, 1791, 4175

Hicksbeachia spp. 3754

Himantandra baccata 1150, 4790

H. belgraveana 1150

Hippocastanaceae 93

Hippophaë spp. 2591

H. rhamnoides 202, 2592

Hirtella adenophora 140

Hopea parviflora 3300

H. wightiana 3300

Hura crepitans 2053

Hydnocarpus kurzii (*Taraktogenos kurzii*) 4793

Hydrangea macrophylla 4182

Hymenaea spp. 3275

H. courbaril 3280

Hymenocardia acida 4030

Hypericum leucoptychodes 1335

Hyphaene thebaica 2819

Idenburgia 2065

Ilex spp. 2627, 4090

I. aquifolium 2586, 3042

I. canariensis 2655

I. opaca 4090

I. vomitoria 76

Illicium verum 1781

Irvingia gabonensis 3489

Isertia pterantha 2521

Isoberlinia (*Julbernardia*) spp. 2427

I. dalzielii 3902

I. doka 3902

I. (*Pseudoberlinia*) *paniculata* 2289

Ixora cowani 2521

Jacaranda mimosaefolia 1545

Joannesia princeps 1427

Juglans spp. 579, 1290, 2488, 4241

J. hindsii 3013

J. hirsuta 3743

J. major 3743

J. microcarpa 3743

J. mollis 3743

J. neotropica 2053

J. nigra 403, 762, 2566, 4064, 4080

J. olanchana 3743
J. pyriformis 3743
J. regia: antibacterial constituents 1273; diseases—(butt rot) 4234 (root rot) 3013, 4237; for irrigated land 4081; frost-resistant strains, 120; in Persia 836, 1168; insect pests (Isopt.) 4289; sap as nutrient medium 2482; seed storage and treatment 2747; shelterbelts 1628; **wood:** marketing 836
J. steyermarkii 3743
Julbernardia see *Isoberlinia*
Jungia spp. 145
Juniperaceae 89
Juniperus spp.: chemical control 4196; diseases 4211, 4258; fodder value 3511; general information 171; herbicides, reaction to 2764; in Persia 1168; **wood:** anatomy (cell wall) 4549; essential oils 4586
J. chinensis 79, 2586
J. chinensis var. *kaizuca* 4174; var. *keteleeri* 4090
J. communis: browse for elk 1270; litter 3648; nutrition 3648; regeneration, artificial 343; silvicultural characters 3757; succession, natural 4032; **wood:** extractives 3335, 4585–6
J. communis var. *hibernica* 2795
J. drupacea 3736
J. excelsa 255, 3736
J. foetidissima 3736
J. lucayana 362
J. nana 3736
J. oxycedrus 3736
J. phoenicea 14, 3736
J. procera 2284, 3269
J. sibirica 1240
J. virginiana 79, 2708, 2826, 4079

Kalmia spp. 1835
K. latifolia 59
Kalopanax pictus 4504
K. ricinifolius 4229
K. septemlobum 4539
Keteleeria 97
Khaya spp.: insect pests (Col.) 1892; mixtures 2715; plantations in Indonesia 2715; regeneration, artificial 2715; shade tree for Cacao 457; **wood:** bending 2178; grading 1104; laminated wood 2178; nomenclature 4498
K. anthotheca 2715
K. grandifoliola 1159, 2715, 3900 1
K. ivorensis 3452, 4711
K. nyasica 2384, 3269
K. senegalensis 2715, 2829
Kigelia pinnata 1545
Knightia excelsa 3313, 3828
Koeberlinia spinosa 557

Laburnum anagyroides 2470
Lagerstroemia lanceolata 2151
L. parviflora 1031
Laguncularia racemosa 2665
Landolphiinae 143
Lannea spp. 2985
L. humilis 2986
L. triphylla 2986
L. welwitschii 4029
Lantana spp. 566
L. aculeata 4207
Laportea moroides 2987
Larix 97
Larix spp.: breeding 98; herbicides, injury by 4200; increment 758; insect pests—(Hem.) 1861, (Hym.) 686–9, (Lep.) 1877; mixtures 3884; plantations in Massachusetts 380; planting stock 2792; thinning 758
L. dahurica see *L. gmelini*
L. decidua: bark vitamins 3053; breeding and genetics 114, 1307; bryophytes associated with 2431; diseases—(butt rot) 3009, (canker) 3032, (leaf-cast) 1788; fertilizers 4053; for—(*Calamagrostis* sites) 1574, (limestone sites) 2686; humus decomposition 22; hydrological effects 2417; in Italy 2564; increment 758, 3207; injury—(deer) 3053, 4273, (nematodes) 3967, (mice) 1822, (porcupine) 380; insect pests 1840, (Col.) 3117, 3130, 4346, (Hym.) 691–2, 4360, (Lep.) 1808, 4315, (Thysan.) 629, 3075–6; insecticides, reaction to 4285; litter 3648, (chemistry) 22, 3647, (fauna) 40; management 3236; mixtures with —(hardwoods and conifers) 405, 1449, 2689, (Spruce) 287; mycorrhizae 204, 2597; nurse to Fir/Spruce 299; nursery practice 1512; nutrition 2429, 3648; phenology 230; photoperiodism 184; plantations in—(Finland) 3909, (New York) 1468, (Rumania) 3912; pollen morphology 1302; propagation by grafting 2773; provenance trials 327, 1307, 2720; regeneration, natural 2700; resin 3524, 4780; root development 205; seed—(germination) 3795, (orchards) 2773, 3943, (production) 1492, (storage) 2746, (treatment) 4000; silviculture 3869; site—(quality) 4425, (requirements) 188, 2429; soil—(fauna) 1248, (pH, effect on) 3778; sowing, direct 2788; stand structure 1447; tannins 4772; thinning 758; under—(Birch) 4033, (Pine) 1582; water content 2581; **wood:** anatomy 855; moisture content of standing trees 2091; quality 3236; resin streaks 2250; seasoning, kiln 1100
L. decidua var. *polonica* 4003
L. × *eurolepis* (*L. decidua* × *L. leptolepis*): increment 758; plantations in—(Germany) 327, (New York) 1468; progeny trials 114; soil pH, effect on 3778; root grafting, natural 4109
L. gmelini (*L. dahurica*): forest types 1414; increment 3344; mycorrhizae 1376; palaeoecology 2626; phenology 2617; plantations in New York 1468; yield tables 1989; **wood:** anatomy 855; moisture content of standing trees 3345; quality and growth factors 3344–6; shrinkage 3346
L. gmelini var. *japonica* 3909, 4788
L. gmelini var. *olgensis* 3909
L. gmelini var. *principis-rupprechtii* 3758, 3845
L. griffithii 1453
L. japonica see *L. leptolepis*
L. kurilensis 106, 855
L. laricina: breeding 1497; disease, root 4214; increment 690; insect pests (Hym.) 690; microclimate 2407; propagation by air-layering 2771; seed germination 3795; thinning 690; **wood:** anatomy 855; cellulose 3327
L. leptolepis: bark oil 4788; breeding 114–5; diseases 545, 4215, (dieback) 580; ecotypes 2492; fertilizers 1515, 1569, 1587, 2585, 2759, 4040; flowering, induced 1499; for—(firebreaks) 555, (heathland) 1577; general information 187; increment 578, 3344, (forecasting) 4446; injury—(frost) 539, (mice and voles) 604, 1820, 1823; insect pests (Hym.) 4360; mycorrhizae 204; nurse to Fir/Spruce 299; nursery fertilizing 1515, 2585, 2759; nutrition 194–5, 1499, 1569, 2585, 4040; plantations in—(Ardennes) 1467, (Finland) 3909, (Germany) 313, (New York) 1468, (Rumania) 3912, on —(heath and moorland) 392; provenance trials 327, 2720; root development 206; seed germination 3795; site requirements 186; soils 2423, 3639, (pH, effects on) 3778, (pH, optimum) 194; tannins 4772; thinning 758; underplanting of 402; yield tables 1989; **wood:** charcoal, activated 1145; moisture content of standing trees 3345; preservation 1048; properties 3302; quality and growth factors 3344–6; shrinkage 3346
L. occidentalis: logging 4114; regeneration fellings 2673; root system 4367; selective fellings 2679; site quality 1969; soil moisture requirements 4367; **wood:** anatomy 855; chemistry (arabogalactans) 4583
L. sibirica: insect pests 3060, (of cones) 1839; mycorrhizae 1376; plantations in Finland 3909; provenance trials 327; shelterbelts 2868; **wood:** anatomy 855; distillation, destructive 1142
L. sukaczewi 855
Larrea cuneifoli, L. divaricata, and *L. nitida* 1431
Lasianthus spp. 2558
L. grandifolius 2558
Laurus spp. 2655
Laurus canariensis 2655
L. nobilis 2511, 2576
Lebrunia bushaie 2570
Lecythis paraensis 4706
L. pisonis 1336
Ledum groenlandicum 1774
Leguminosae 1892
Leptospermum spp. 3828

L. ericoides 1863
L. scoparium 1863
Leucaena glauca 2791
Leucophyllum frutescens 557
Leucospermum ellipticum 1335
Libocedrus chilensis 1984
L. decurrens 2603
L. tetragona (*Pilgerodendron uviferum*) 4587
Licania densiflora 4706
L. hyalea 140
Ligustrum spp. 1835, 3948
L. ovalifolium 1369
L. vulgare 1537, 2470, 4081
Liquidambar formosana 4835
L. orientalis 255, 4516
L. styraciflua: barking, chemical 2906; disease, dieback 4374; control by burning 1465, 4192; coppice growth 1465; maturity, financial 791; nursery practice—(herbicides) 1529, (treatment with antibiotics) 4002; photoperiodism 183; poisoning 2980; thinning 1607; **wood:** extractives 938; seasoning, kiln 1082
Liriodendron chinense 3689
L. tulipifera: chemistry (pinitol) 3689; diseases—(dieback) 4375, (wilt) 3029; growth regulators, effect of 1923; injury, glaze 2960; insect pests—(Col.) 1892, (Hem.) 1835, (Isopt.) 4289; maturity, financial 791; nursery practice 1525; photoperiodism 183; plantations in Hungary 3917; provenance 1525; seed collection 342; soil microbiology 2433; underplanting with 403, 4079–80
Litchi chinensis 4706
Lithocarpus densiflorus 907, 1252
Litsea spp. 2188
Lonchocarpus discolor 153
Lonicera spp. 1766, 4321
L. tatarica 125, 2789
Lophira alata 3418, 3849
L. procera 2228, 4711
Lovoa brownii 1986
L. klaineana 2715, 3267
Lumnitzera racemosa 3709
Lythraceae 3752

Maba 147
Macadamia 3754
Maclura pomifera 1066
Macrolobium spp. 4711
Maesopsis eminii 457
Magnolia spp. 1835
M. acuminata 3264
M. campbelli 3689
M. grandiflora 3264, 4289
M. kobus 3689
M. parviflora 3689
M. virginiana 3264
Malus see *Pyrus*
Mangifera caesia 3727
M. foetida 3727
M. indica: chromosomes 3727; for savanna 4029; fungi 1326; insect pests (Col.) 1892; pollen 3727; transpiration 86; **wood:** bobbins 1030
M. zeylanica 4607
Mansonia dipikae 2068
Markhamia acuminata 1335
Mauritia vinifera 1427
Maytenus 1345
Melaleuca spp. 1781
M. leucadendron 2384, 2825
Melanorrhoea spp. 4503
Melastoma malabathricum 2607
Melchiora intermedia 3756
M. schliebenii 3756
Melia azadirachta (*M. indica, Azadirachta indica*) 91, 2822
M. azedarach 91, 1326
M. dubia 2713
M. excelsa 4503
Meliaceae 1892
Melicytus ramiflorus 3676
Melocanna baccifera 1649
Menispermaceae 1333
Mesua ferrea 3300, 4528
Metasequoia glyptostroboides 316, 1469, 1542
Metrosideros petiolata 4706
M. robusta 1936
Microberlinia brazzavillensis 3268
Millettia laurentii 4030
Mimosa invisa var. *inermis* 3746
Mimusops africana 849
M. roxburghiana 3206
M. zeyheri 1335
Mitragyna stipulosa 2816
Monotes kerstingii 3902
Mora spp. 1892
M. excelsa 3280
M. gonggrijpii 1135
Morus spp. 579
M. alba 4081, 4289
M. lactea 936
M. mesozygia 457
Mostuea amabilis 154
M. grandiflora 154
M. microphylla 154
M. syringaeflora 154
M. ulugurensis 154
M. walleri 154
Moya 1345
Muntingia 3282
M. calabura 2607
Musanga smithii (*M. cecropioides*) 2297
Mutisieae 4518
Myrciariopsis 1350
Myrianthus holstii 1335
Myrica spp. 2591
M. cerifera 1465
M. gale 2592
M. rubra 2580, 4181
Myristica malabarica 2485
Myrocarpus frondosus 1336, 2082
Myrtaceae 1350, 2555

Naregamia alata 91
Nauclea trillesii 3267
Newtonia leucocarpa 2132
Nothofagus spp.: diseases 3033; pollen 94–5; sap, N compounds of 1290; silvicultural characters 2562; taxonomy 2547
N. cliffortioides 3829
N. fusca 4267
N. menziesii 3033, 3676, 3785
N. procera 845
N. solandri 94
Nouhuysia 2065
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis 3690
Nyssa spp. 1081
N. aquatica 472, 938
N. sylvatica: browse value 2871; fire resistance 4192; poisoning 428, 2980, 4080; **wood:** extractives 938

Ochlandra travancorica 2259
Ochroma lagopus 3431, 4607
Ocotea bullata 766
O. rodiaei 307, 1034
O. rubra 873
O. usambarensis 845, 3269, 3903
Oldfieldia 2545
O. macrocarpa 2545
Olea spp. 579
O. chrysophylla 3269
O. cuspidata 4792
O. europaea 4, 14, 394, 3297, 4289
O. hochstetteri 3269
O. laurifolia 766
O. welwitschii 382, 3269, 3903, 4338
Oliganthes spp. 145
Oncoba spinosa 1335
Opuntia spp. 557
Orites excelsa 3264
Ormocarpum bibracteatum 1335
Ormosia dasycarpa 3280
Ostrya sp. 4241
Ostryoderris sp. 2427
O. stuhlmannii 1335
Ougeinia dalbergioides 86, 1031
Oxydendrum arboreum 4241
Oxytenanthera sp. 2427
O. abyssinica 1123

Pachylobus buettneri 3268
Paivaeusa dactylophylla 2545
Palaquium ellipticum 3300
P. petiolare 4607
Palicourea chrysorrhachis 2521
Palmaceae 1034
Paloveopsis emarginata 2553
Panda oleosa 3489
Pappea capensis var. *radlkoferi* 1335
Parashorea spp. 2262, 4498, 4555
P. plicata 1009
Paratecoma peroba 4590
Parinari spp. 3269
P. excelsa 536
Parkia filicoidea 2985
Patagonula americana 1430
Paulownia sp. 4265
P. tomentosa 183, 3797
Pavetta spp. 158
Peltophorum dubium 2082
Pentacme spp. 2262, 4498, 4555
Pentaphylacaceae 1337
Persea spp. 1290
P. gratissima 3007
Phebalium squameus 4789
Phellodendron spp. 106
Phillyrea 3745
P. latifolia 3297–8
Phoebe porosa 1336
Phoradendron densum 2990
P. villosum 2990
Phyllocladus trichomanoides 3827
Phyllostachys spp. 4573
P. aurea 1034
P. edulis 4539
P. mitis 1034
P. pubescens 1096
P. reticulata 4539

Phyllostylon rhamnoides 1430
Picea 97
Picea spp.: breeding 103; forest types 1433, 2629; insect pests—(Hym.) 3144, (Lep.) 1877; logging 4114; palaeoecology 1400, 2623; selective fellings 1443; volume tables 720; wildlife, effects on 3683; **wood:** anatomy 856; chemistry (lignin) 923; grading 1118; in prehistoric Shetland 2623
P. abies: age, physiological 2688; alternation with Fir 1404; bark—(thickness) 1947, (vitamins) 3053; barking 4731, (chemical) 473, 2908, (mechanical) 2916; breeding and genetics 1307–10, 2490; clearance for power lines 830; conversion to mixed stands 287, 2684; crown structure 1968, 2610; diameter measurement 1941; dimensions in mountains and lowlands 708; diseases and disorders 528, 4217, (damping off) 1533, 4208, (deficiency) 2962, (root rots) 574, 576, 1793, 4227, (virus) 3045; distribution 2648; economics 818–9, 4489–91; ecotypes 1310, 2493, 2648; fertilizers 1569, 1587, 1590, 1592, 1594–8, 1978, 2835, 3971, 4041–4; fodder value 3511; for—(*Calamagrostis* sites) 1574, (heathland) 1577, (rock slides) 4023; forest types 2645, 2647–8, 4023; form quotients 1951; fruiting, induced 3941; fungi 1405; habit 1309, 3806; herbicides, effects of 1768–9, 2764; histology (lignin formation) 1325; honeydew yield 2894; humus chemistry 22, 1229; hydrological effects 199, 1256, 1584, 3630; increment 1979, 3344, 4433, 4447, (climatic influences) 1985, 4172, (diameter) 3198, (height) 4387, (volume) 3572; injuries 528, (birds) p. 294, (cold winds) 2957, (deer) 3052–3, 4273, (drought) 4172, (frost) 1735, (mites) 4362, (Na arsenite) 2907, (nematodes) 3967, (SO_2) 2473, (voles) 1823, (windthrow) 2953–4, 4166–8; insect pests 3058, 3060, (Col.) 1895, 1900, 1910, 1914–5, 3121–2, 3131–2, 3135, 4333, 4339, p. 434, (Hem.) 3085, 4297, 4304, (Hym.) 685, 1851, (Lep.) 1851, 1870, 3099, 4326, (of cones and seed) 614, 1838; insecticides, reaction to 4285; litter 22, 3648; logging—(marking for cross-cutting) 1660, (saws) 4122, (work studies) 1666, 2897, 4098, 4116, 4119–20, 4128; management 790, 800, 2002, 2004, 3236; maturity, economic 790; microclimate 11, 199, 3630; mixtures 1449, 2828, 3302, 3884; mulching 203, 366, 2831; mycorrhizae 203–4, 2597; nursery practice — (fertilizers) 3971, (herbicides) 363, 1530–1, 3978, (mulching) 366, (soil sterilization) 1533, (sowing) 1523–4; nutrition 30, 199, 1596–8, 2962, 3648; palaeoecology 2624, 3823; phenology 1310, 3813; physiology—(assimilation) 1968, 2473, (CO_2 metabolism) 87; plantations in—(French mountains) 2315, 2815, (Massachusetts) 380, (Scotland) 2702; planting stock 4009–10; propagation by—(cuttings) 1544, (grafting) 2490, 2772, 3995; provenance trials 877, 1481, 2720, 3930–1; pruning 2610, 3943; regeneration, natural 1442, 2414, 2701, (on waterlogged sites) 1584; reproductive behaviour 1389, 3793; resin 3524–6, 4781–2, (tapping) 4092; roots—(adventitious) 1381, (development) 205, (grafting, natural) 211; sap flow 3696; seed—(de-winging) 1503, (germination) 2753, 3795, (orchards) 3943, (quality) 2754–5, (soaking, acid) 1507, (storage) 2746; selection forest 1442, 3877–9, (stand structure) 776, (vs. shelterwood) 2004; shelterbelts 1633; silviculture 3601, (history) 291, 2684; site—(amelioration) 4039, (quality) 4425–8; soil—(effects on) 39, 199, 1232, 1256, 2414, 3778, (fauna) 1248, 1250, (microbiology) 39, 2434, (moisture requirements) 3630, (nutrient status) 30, 3641–2, (seasonal changes) 3642, (temperature) 1228, (types) 1240; sowing, direct 1557, 2782; spacing 214, 4016; stand structure 756–7, 776, 1993; stumpage values 818; tannins 2288, 3512–3, 4772; taper tables 3165; thinning 1600, 1603–4, 2002, 2840–1; tree classes 2688; under Birch 4033; volume—(calculation) 1951, 4447, (tables) 3165; water content 2581; yields 2002, (volume and value) 819; **wood:** anatomy (cell structure) 3284, (cell wall) 861, 864, 3286, 3288, 4519; chemistry—(extractives) 3335, (hemicelluloses) 2114, 3328, (hydrolysis) 3325, (lignin) 2109–10, 4574–6, (mineral nutrients) 199, (xylan) 2118; decay 1061–2, 2221, 3451; density 904; dielectric properties 2086; distillation, destructive 3508; frost crack 1735; gluing 3376, 3378; inflammability 883; logs—(floating problems) 1711–4, (sunken, salvage of) 4153; moisture content of standing trees 2091, 3345; permeability to brine 2099; preservation 2207, 3436–7, 4682, (poles) 1044, 4678, 4680, (posts) 3442; prices 4490–1; properties 877, 3284; pulping 4757–8; pulpwood 1660, 4098, 4116, (storage) 4731–2; quality 3236, 3344–6; resin extraction 3331, 3542; seasoning, kiln 1087; shrinkage 3346; spiral grain 2490; swelling 2097
P. abies var. *chlorocarpa* 79
P. asperata 2868, 3845
P. engelmannii: diseases, rot 1795; for Germany 311; forest types 2630; general information 311; insect pests (Col.) 1903–5; nursery, shading in 3981; regeneration, natural 1454; root system 4367; shelterbelts 2868; selective fellings 284, 2679; soil moisture requirements 4367; strip fellings 284; **wood:** properties, beetle-killed trees 844
P. glauca: antibiotics in—(bark) 4213, (seed) 79; bird populations 2459; breeding 1497; diseases—(damping-off) 367, ('red-patch') 369–70, (rot) 1795; fertilizers 1598; forest types 242, 265, 1432, 2630; growth substances, effects of 1293; herbicides, reaction to 362, 417; humus 4213; injury, hail 544; insect pests of cones 3062; leaf abscission 3705; phenology 3813; photosynthesis 1285; plantations in—(New England) 380, 3826, (Scotland) 2702; pollen chemistry 3693; propagation by grafting 2772, 3995; regeneration, natural 1455, 2693, (suppressed by Alder) 2857; shelterbelts 2868; site quality 3186; sowing direct 2730; thinning with arboricides 417; tissue culture 1324; **wood:** veneer peeling 2168, 4636
P. glehnii 259, 555, 1893, 2869, 3191
P. jezoensis: hydrological effects 53; increment 3344, (and ground vegetation) 3191; insect pests—(Col.) 1893, (Hem.) 633; pollen chemistry 2465; **wood:** charcoal, activated 1144–5; moisture content of standing trees 3345; quality and growth factors 3344–6; shrinkage 3346
P. mariana: aerial surveys 4469; diseases, rot 1795; forest types 265, 2630; herbicides, reaction to 1774; injury, hail 544; microclimate 2407; propagation by grafting 3995; regeneration, natural 1457, 2730, 3891; seed germination 3795; site quality 747, 3187; sowing, direct 2730, 4004; volume table, aerial 4469; yield tables 4450; **wood:** chemistry (lignin) 4574; improved wood 4687
P. morinda (*P. smithiana*): mycorrhizae 3784; pollen 2486; regeneration, natural 299, 2692; **wood:** composite wood 3401; decay 1800
P. morrisonicola 856
P. neoveitchii 3845
P. omorika 181, 2705, 3302, 3765, 4301
P. orientalis 255, 1860
P. pungens 362, 367, 4212; var. *glauca* 1548
P. rubens 2407, 3771
P. sitchensis: barking, chemical 473; cull 1946; dermatitis, cause of 463; diseases—(needle tip-burn) 357, 1518, (rots) 1794; fertilizers 1518, 1569, 1587, 4340; for—(Germany) 311, (heathland) 1577; general information 311; herbicides, reaction to 1765;

increment, height (climatic influences) 4442; injury, vole 1823; insect pests—(Col.) 3127, 4340, p. 434, (Hem.) 1856, 4301, (Lep.) 655; light requirements 227; mycorrhizae 204; nutrition 357, 1518; plantations in—(Germany) 313, (Oregon) 2729, (Scotland) 2702, on—(Dutch polders) 2816, (peat) 312, 2811, 2816; regeneration, natural 225, 2672; seed germination 3795; soil—(pH, effects on) 3778, (requirements) 2598; spacing 2807; tannins 4772; **wood:** anatomy 856; decay 4691; log measurement 742; moisture content, equilibrium 893; properties 3302; pulping 1129

P. smithiana see *P. morinda*

Pilgerodendron uviferum see *Libocedrus tetragona*

Pinaceae 89, 125

Pinus 97

Pinus Sect. *Haploxylon* 2528

Pinus spp.: breeding 103–4, 108; diseases—(damping-off) 368, (leaf rust) 3037; distribution 1359; flowering 2575; forest types 2663; growth regulators, effect of 1293; herbicides, effects of 1764; hybrids 104; hydrological effects 2438, 3664; insect pests 3064, (Col.) 1903, 3126, 4349, (Hym.) 3142, (Lep.) 1877, 1879–80, 4319; mycorrhizae 1371; palaeoecology 1400; photoperiodism 2575; plantations in—(Guiana) 2313, (Kenya) 398, 1473, (S. Africa) 1169; pollen—(chemistry) 2465, (viability) 2498; propagation by cuttings 2767; roadside plantations p. 145; site indicators 264; soil—(effects on) 197, (moisture requirements) 3664, 3770; turpentines 1151; wildlife, effects on 3683; **wood:** anatomy 857, (cell wall) 2062; decay 1067; sawing 955; swelling 2096

P. aristata 1984, 2612

P. arizonica 1155

P. attenuata 190, 3795

P. banksiana: antibiotics in leaves 4213; breeding 1497; defoliation (effects on flowering) 217; diseases—(damping off) 367, 4213, (leaf-cast) 1810; forest types 265; humus 4213; injury, hail 544; insect pests—(Col.) 668, 670, (Dipt.) 3147, (Hem.) 631, 1865, (Lep.) 217, 652–3, 3098, 4314, (Thysan.) 4292; plantations in—(Iowa) 4018, (Transylvania) 1471; provenance 1311; pruning 436; regeneration, natural 772; seed germination 3795; silviculture 772; site quality 1971; spacing 4017; thinning 2842, 4060; yield tables 772, 4450; **wood:** borers 3456; cellulose 3327; grading 1118, 3456; preservation 3440, 4675; pulpwood 772, (weight loss in storage) 3181

P. bolanderi 190

P. brutia (*P. halepensis* var. *b.*): in Anatolia 255, 2444; injury, drought and heat 1736; nursery practice 1532; regeneration, natural 1461; sowing, direct 1558, 1736

P. canariensis: disease, root rot 4224; plantations in—(Italy) 309, (S. Africa) 1472; seed germination 3795; **wood:** pulping 4756

P. caribaea: for Windward Is. 1477; general information 174; herbicides, reaction to 1763; insect pests (Col.) 1907; nursery practice 354; plantations in—(Argentina) 2711, (Australia) 321, (S. Africa) 1472, on—(*Imperata* sites) 2825; pollen chemistry 2465; resin 4785; **wood:** anatomy (cell wall) 4520

P. cembra 1789, 2403, 2581, 2597, 4219

P. clausa 1538, 3964

P. contorta (incl. *P.c.* var. *latifolia*): bark flavonoids 4776; cone opening 1460, 2605; diseases—(canker) 589, 4365, (leaf-cast) 1810, ('red belt') 4365, (red stain) 1796, 4223; distribution 190; fertilizers 4047; flavonoids 4776; for Germany 311; forest types 2630; general information 311; injury—(mistletoe) 1779, 2988, (rodents) 1823, 3684, (windthrow) 698; insect pests—(Col.) 668, 3123, 4342, (Hym.) 3123, (Lep.) 643, 4313; plantations—in Finland 3909, on peat 2811, 4047; pollen chemistry 3693; regeneration, natural 1460, 2695–6; root system 4367; shelterbelts 2868; soil—(pH, effects on) 3778, (influence on distribution) 190, (moisture requirements) 4367; thinning with arboricides 417; volume of forked trees 738; **wood:** hardboard 3259; properties 3302; utilization 4623

P. contorta × *P. banksiana* 112

P. coulteri 111, 320, 2497, 3737

P. densiflora: drought resistance 2580; flooding, resistance to 2580; insect pests (Hem.) 3083, 4304; resin 4783; seed—(germination) 3795, 3797–3800, (storage) 3798; soils 2423, 3639, 3773; transpiration 85; **wood:** decay 1064; moisture loss 4539; preservation 1048; pulping 2262, 3487; sawing 950; strength 4564

P. densiflora var. *umbraculifera* 4305

P. echinata: barking, chemical 2906; burning, prescribed 551; disease—(chlorosis) 547, (littleleaf) 4366; distribution 189; fertilizers 4366; hydrological effects 1251; increment, diameter 4441; improvement fellings 1609; injury, fire 551; management 791; maturity, financial 791; nutrition 547, 4366; plantations in Illinois 2710; propagation by air-layering 1547; regeneration, natural 3892, (release of) 4066; reproductive behaviour 1388; seed collection 1501; silviculture 274; site requirements 189; soil moisture requirements 4441; thinning 421; underplanting — in hardwoods 2826, with hardwoods 403; water uptake from atmosphere 3695; wildlife management 2461; **wood:** cordwood measurement 1965; curly grain 3301; seasoning, kiln 1082

P. edulis 2299, 2515, 3037

P. eldarica p. 294

P. elliottii: breeding 104, 2499, 3726; burning, prescribed 3893; diseases—(canker) 3005, (cone rust) 4264, (fused needle) 411, (root rot) 3005; fertilizers 411, 2834; general information 2669; increment 760, 3814; injury—(glaze) 543, ('pitch streak') 4363; mulching 407; nursery practice—(herbicides) 360, 1529, (nematode control) 1538, (sowing) 359; nutrition 411; phenology 1388, 3814; plantations in—(Georgia) 760, (N. Louisiana) 319; planting site preparation 1488; pollen dispersal 337; propagation by—(air-layering) 2770, (cuttings) 374, 2766, (grafting) 374; regeneration, natural 301; reproductive behaviour 1388; resin tapping 4094; seed—(extraction) 346–7, (orchards) 337, (production) 338, 2737, 2742; sowing direct 2787; spacing 2804; thinning 422, 2844, 3310; turpentine 2299; volume of forked trees 738; wildlife management 2461; **wood:** cellulose 925; cordwood measurement 1965; density 3310; properties 4110; pulpwood 4110

P. engelmannii 2529

P. excelsa 1326

P. flexilis 1984

P. gerardiana 3333

P. glabra 1529

P. halepensis: breeding 109; diseases—(leaf-cast) 601, (root rot) 4224; distribution 171, (influence of climate) 14; for semi-desert 394; general information 171–2; increment (climatic influences) 3200; insect pests (Hem.) 3084; plantations—in degraded maquis 4078, on sleep slopes 1580; planting stock 4012; pollen viability 107; resin tapping 2880; seed germination 3795; silviculture in Italy 173; sowing, direct 4078; **wood:** heartwood formation 874

P. halepensis var. *brutia* see *P. brutia*

P. heldreichii 2705

P. heldreichii var. *leucodermis* 1356

P. herrerai 1155

P. hondurensis 578, 1472

P. insularis see *P. khasya*

P. jeffreyi 111, 1614, 2530, 2694

P. jeffreyi × *P. coulteri* 111

P. jeffreyi × *P. ponderosa* 111

P. khasya (*P. insularis*) 2698, 2825, 2879, 3333

P. koraiensis 1155, 2465, 3629

P. lambertiana: anthocyanin and leuco-anthocyanins 2466; embryo culture 90; regeneration, natural 2694; seed production 1493;

silvicultural characters 3759; sowing, direct 2784; **wood:** preservation 3447; sawmilling 1002
P. lawsoni 1155
P. leiophylla 2664
P. longifolia (*P. roxburghii*): forest types 257; general information 4497; mycorrhizae 3784; resin industry 3527; soil, effects on 2418; **wood:** heartwood extractives 3333; properties (wood grown in S. Africa) 876
P. merkusii 1477, 2825, 3868, 4065
P. michoacana 1155, 2664
P. montana see *P. mugo*
P. montezumae 2664
P. monticola: breeding 110, 2502; disease, pole blight 701, 1935, 4367; for Germany (general information) 311; injury, mistletoe 2989; physiology (translocation) 1281; pruning 1613; selective fellings 2679; site quality 1969; soil moisture requirements 4367; thinning 418; **wood:** properties 3302
P. monticola × *P. strobus* 110
P. mugo (*P. montana*): diseases 1784; insect pests (Lep.) 4310; plantations on heathland 1577; pollen chemistry 80–1; soil—(fauna, effects of burning) 1250, (types) 1240
P. mugo var. *rostrata* 1577, 2315, 3795
P. mugo var. *uncinata* 3670
P. nigra: antibacterial constituents 79; breeding and genetics 1307; for sunny slopes 2705; fungi 1327; hydrological effects 2417; in Anatolia 2444; injury, drought and heat 1736; nursery practice (growth regulators) 1555; provenance trials 1307, 2720; regeneration 1736; resin tapping 1643; soil—(pH, effects on) 3778, (microbiology) 38; taxonomy 2531; **wood:** properties 3302
P. nigra var. *austriaca:* breeding 2500; diseases 528; embryology 2479; for—(limestone sites) 2686, ('szik' soils) 3651; hybrids, artificial 2500; injuries 528; insecticides, reaction to 4285; nursery practice 3962–3, (fertilizers) 3972, (herbicides) 1362, (sowing) 1523; plantations in—(Illinois) 2710, (N. Baden) 2813, on—(chernozems) 3840; reproductive cycle 216; seed germination 3783, 3795; shelterbelts 1632; site quality 4430; soil moisture requirements 4430; thinning 1600; underplanting with 3843
P. nigra var. *calabrica:* breeding p. 434; diseases, deficiency 1741; fertilizers 4046; microflora of needles 3004; moisture relations 2582; nutrition 1741, 2582; plantations in—(Belgium) 3910, (Italy) 309, (New Zealand) 2328; provenance trials 2720; reproductive cycle 216; seed germination 3795; sowing, direct 1558; tannins 4772; volume of forked trees 738; yield tables 774
P. nigra var. *caramanica* 255, 1375, 1558
P. nigra 'Villetta Barrea' 2532
P. occidentalis 4756
P. palustris: aerial surveys 4467; breeding 2500; burning, prescribed 4088; disease, brown-spot 3937, p. 435; fertilizers 3937; hybrids, artificial 2500; injury—(fire) 551, 4188, (logging) 699, (rodents) 3049; mulching 407; nursery practice (herbicides) 1529; planting site preparation 1490, 3937; reproductive behaviour 1388; resin tapping 4094; rooting depth 3789; sowing, direct 1563; thinning 2844; wildlife management 2461; **wood:** cordwood measurement 1965; pulpwood 4110; seasoning, kiln 1082
P. patula: breeding 2500; diseases—(damping-off) 2999, (root rot) 4224; hybrids, artificial 2500; hydrological effects 57; injury, windthrow 533; insect pests 4277; mycorrhizae 204; nursery practice 354; plantations in S. Africa 1472; planting—(season) 2809, (stock) 4012; pruning 437; seed 345; thinning 4057; underplanting of 2827; volume alignment chart 4057; **wood:** anatomy—(cell wall) 4520, 4549, (early and late wood) 4549; density 3311, 4549
P. pentaphylla 4541
P. peuce 1154–5, 2705
P. pinaster: breeding 109, 2500; economics 809, 3232; forest types 3848; general information 171; hybrids 109, 2500; insect pests (Col.) 4330; plantations in—(Italy) 309, (S. Africa) 1472, on—(steep slopes) 1580; pollen viability 107; propagation by cuttings 373; provenance trials 2321; seed germination 3795; shoots, ontogeny of 1300; **wood:** properties 3271; sawing 952; shrinkage 879; strength 4553
P. pinea: balsam 4784; breeding 109; general information 171, 3738; insect pests (Col.) 4330; plantations in—(Italy) 309, (S. Africa) 1472, on—(steep slopes) 1580; pollen viability 107; seed—(germination) 222, 3795, (industry) 1641; soils 198
P. ponderosa: bark, colouring matters of 1148, 3517; burning, prescribed 16, 2971–2, 3666; disease, blister rust 4246; for Germany 311, 2705; general information 311; injury—(deer) 3051, (fluoride fumes) 1744–5, (mistletoe) 569, 2988, (rodents) 1827; insect pests—(Col.) 4343–4, (Lep.) 4310; microclimate 13; nursery fertilizing 2760; nutrition (trace elements) 2464; oil, leaf 111; phenology 1396; plantations in New Zealand 2328; pruning 1614; regeneration, natural 2694; seed—(production) 1493–4, (storage) 1506; selective fellings 1440, 1444; shoot apex 1298; site quality 750; sowing, direct 2784; taxonomy 2530; thinning 419; turpentine 1155; volume table 4398; water uptake from atmosphere 1279; yield tables 774; **wood:** extractives 930; knot plugging 992; marketing 838; preservation 3447; properties 3302; sawdust as mulch 3973; sawmilling 1002; seasoning, kiln 1082, 3469; spiral grain 1107
P. pringlei 1155
P. pungens 2477
P. radiata: breeding 2500; diseases 1801, (canker) 3005, (damping off) 2999, (heart rot) 3006, (root rot) 3005, 4224, ('spindle stand') 4368; fertilizers 4048; hybrids 2500; injury—(frost) 3295, (mammals) 1819, 3047, (windthrow) 534; mycorrhizae 3785–6; phenology 232; plantations in—(Chile) 3913, (Italy) 309, (New Zealand) 2328, (S. Africa) 1472, (S. Australia) 276, (Spain) 2321; planting—(site preparation) 2736, (stock) 4012; regeneration, natural 297, 2697; seed germination 3795; site classification 3166; spacing 2805–6; volume—(assessment) 3166, (of forked trees) 738, (tables) 4399; **wood:** anatomy, abnormal rings 3295; calorific value 3305; chemistry 2106, (lignin) 4572; cooling-tower components 2188; density 894; exports 2029; grading 1117; hardboard 2281; packing-case industry 204; preservation 3432, 3444–5, p. 434; pulping 2270, 4756; seasoning after preservative treatment 3432; shrinkage 894; strength 4553, (effect of heat) 2101; waste utilization 1521
P. resinosa: barking, chemical 4109; breeding 1497; diseases and disorders—(butt rot) 3008, (canker 1807, (damping off) 1534, (root restriction) 702; distribution 1362; fertilizers 1598, p. 294; forking 228; growth, physiology of 82; herbicides, effects of 1763; hydrological effects 47; increment 82, 761; injury, frost 4171; insect pests—(Col.) 670, 1908, 1913, (Hem.) 631, 3083, 4305, (Hym.) 684, 1922, (Lep.) 3089, 4308; nutrition 702, 1598; palaeoecology 3824; phenology 3813; plantations in—(Iowa) 4018, (Michigan) 318, (Minnesota) 389, (New England) 380, 3826; pruning 436, 2851, 4073; regeneration, natural 300; seed germination 3795; site quality 4420; snow accumulation 47; sowing, direct 2785; spacing 47; thinning 420, 4061; **wood:** defects (axe cuts) 1110; grading 1118; preservation 3440
P. rigida 631
P. roxburghii see *P. longifolia*
P. rudis 1902

P. sabiniana 3737, 3795
P. serotina 1752, 2670
P. sibirica 1382, 2881
Pinus 'southern': bark—(lignins) 2112, (uses) p. 294; breeding 104, p. 585; burning, prescribed 76, 3893; insect pests (Col.) 1896, 1906, 1919; management 784; provenance trials 330; regeneration, natural 1458; sowing, direct 2786; **wood:** grading 1118; marketing 838; piles 994; preservation (poles) 4679; pulpwood —(storage) 2246, (weight) 3182; seasoning (poles) 4536; strength 2103
P. strobus: antibacterial constituents 79; barking—(chemical) 473, (mechanical) 2916; branching, abnormal 3702; breeding 110, 1312, 1497, 2501–2; diseases—(deficiency) 546, (red rot) 4222, (rust) 587–8, 2515; fertilizers 1598; forest types 1352, 1432, 2658; hybrids 110; increment 3208, 3344, (and soils) 3192; injury—(unidentified) 703, (windthrow) 2953; insect pests—(Col.) 1899, 3124, 4222, 4335, (Hym.) 682, (Lep.) 4310; leaf leachates 2415; mixtures 318; nursery practice—(herbicides) 362, (mulching) 366; nutrition 546, 1598; palaeoecology 3824; physiology (CO_2 metabolism) 87; plantations in—(Illinois) 2710, (Iowa) 4018, (Italy) 317, (Michigan) 318, (Rumania) 2699, 3911; poisoning 430, p. 585; pruning 436, 4073; regeneration 3885, (natural) 300, 2699, (release of) 429; resin 1154; root development 205; seed germination 3795, 3960; silviculture 274; site quality 3192, 4421; sowing, direct 2785, 2788; thinning 2843; tissue culture 127; volume of forked trees 738; **wood:** beehives 2155; density 3208; durability, natural 3343; grading 1118; internal friction 882; joints, dowel 2140; logs, insecticidal sprays for 2234; moisture content of standing trees 3345; properties 3302; quality and growth factors 3344–6; resources 3885; shrinkage 3346
P. sylvestris: amino-acids 1275; bark—(bread flour) 2292, (vitamins) 3053; barking (chemical) 473, 2908, (mechanical) 2256; breeding 1307, 2488, 2496, 2500, 3715, 3934; browse for elk 1270; clearance for power lines 830; conversion to mixed hardwoods 2684; dendrochronology 771; diameter measurement 1941; diseases 528, (canker) 4569, (damping off) 1533, 1535, 2995, 4210, 4212, (deficiency) 1741, (dieback) 4238, (leaf-cast) 1536, 1732, 2496, 4254–5, (rots) 574, 4227–8, (rusts) 2496, 4256, 4569; distribution 250, 1398; economics 808–9, 819, 2013, 4491; ecotypes 113, 2315, 2493–4; fertilizers 410, 1590, 1593, 1595–8, 1741, 1978, 4044–5, 4053; fire control 1751, 2968; flooding, effects of 2599; flowering 3715, 3942; fodder value 3511; foliage colour 2495; for—(*Calamagrostis* sites) 1574, (waterlogged sites) 1584–5; forest types 1409–10, 2641, 2647–8, 3838; fruiting, induced 3941–2; herbicides, effects of 1762–3, 1768–9; honeydew yield 2894; humus improvement 4051; hybrids, artificial 2500; hydrological effects 1584; in—(Anatolia) 255, (Bulgaria) 2534, (Spain) 2533; increment 775, 1977–8, 4444, (and crown) 1939, 3195, (climatic influences) 770–1, (height) 4387; injuries 528, (air pollution) 1746, 2964, (deer) 3052–3, 4273, (drought) 4172, (elk) 1829, (exposure) 1732, (frost) 1734, (nematodes) 3967, (rodents) 1822–3, 1827, (snow) 1732, (windthrow) 2953, 4167; insect pests 3060, (Col.) 668, 670–1, 1897, 1900, 1911, 1915, 4333, (Hem.) 631, (Lep.) 657, 3101–4, 4310, 4313, 4326, (of seed) 614; insecticides, reaction to 4285; leaf leachates 26; litter 3648, (removal, effects of) 1978, (wax from) 2304; logging 303, 1660, 2903, 4113, (marking for cross-cutting) 1660, ('sour felling') 1657, (work studies) 4117–8, 4128; management 3236; microclimate 10, 2404–5; microflora of needles 3004; mixtures 250, 405, 1448–9, 1616, 3884; mulching 203, 2831; mycorrhizae 203–4, 1374–5, 3783; nursery practice 3961–2, (disease control) 1533, 1535–6, (fertilizers) 3971–2, (growth regulators) 1555, (herbicides) 362, 1530–1, 3978, (sowing) 1523–4, 1527; nutrition 30, 192, 1595–8, 1741, 3648, 3656; palaeoecology 2624, 2627, 3817, 3823; phenology 218, 230, 2495; phenotypes 3714; photoperiodism 183; physiology (translocation) 1282; plantations in—(Belgium) 3910, (French mountains) 2315, 2815, (Harz Mts.) 2814, (Illinois) 2710, on—(heath and moorland) 392, 1578, (spoil mounds) 575–6; planting—(site preparation) 1578, 2735, (stock) 4007, 4010; pollen viability 106; propagation by grafting 2773; provenance trials 1307, 2720–3, 3933–4; pruning 436, (natural) 3807; races 113, 2315, 2493–4; regeneration, natural 10, 226, 303, 1452, 1462, 1584, 1590, 2677, 2700–1, 3876, 3890; reproductive behaviour 1389, 3715, 3793; resin—(acids) 2298, 3503, 4786, (biosynthesis) 2476, (tapping) 2882, 2885–7, 4093; root—(development) 205, 1379, (grafting, natural) 1383, 3791; rotation 808; sap flow 3696; seed —(extraction) 3947, (germination) 2753, 3783, 3795, (orchards) 2773, 3942–3, (quality) 2754–5, (storage) 2746, (treatment) 2748; selection forest 2677, 3880; silviculture 3601; site quality 4425, 4430; soil—(effects on) 29, 1379, 3778, (fauna) 1248, (microbiology) 39, (moisture requirements) 3770, 4430, (nutrient status) 29–30, (seasonal changes) 3642, (temperature) 1228; sowing, direct 1452, 1572, 4005; spacing 214, 1572; stand—(density) 1939, (structure) 1448; tannins 4772; taxonomy 533; thinning 2840, 4059; tree classes 775; turpentine 2534; underplanting of 1582; understorey, influence of 1978; vitamins 2294, 3053; volume tables 721; water content 2581; wax 2304; yield—(financial) 808–9, 819, 2013, (tables) 1988; **wood:** anatomy—(cell wall) 864, (early and late wood) 770, (rays) 165; bluestain 2903, 4150, 4699, 4714; borers 4714; chemistry 4575, (cankered wood) 4569, (extractives) 3335, (hemicelluloses) 3328, (lignin) 4574–5; cutting of creosoted wood 2125; decay 2903, 4150, 4690, 4699; delignification 941; density 904; electrical resistance 886; extractives 3335, 3339; finishing 3339, 4512; gluing 961, 974, 976, 3376, 4512; hydrolysis 3502; joints, nailed 3367; laminated arches 1020; logs—(floating problems) 1711–4, 4147–51, (storage) 1663, 1714, 2903, 4150–1, 4699, (sunken, salvage of) 4153; moisture content of standing trees 2091; permeability 4680; preservation 1044, 2207, 2211, 3436, 4680, 4682; prices 4491; pulpwood 1660, 2256; quality 3236; resin 3503, (content) 3332, (extraction) 941, 1139; seasoning, kiln 1087, 1100; swelling 897–8; thinnings, properties of wood from 2048
P. tabulaeformis 3083, 4305
P. taeda: bark thickness 3161; barking, chemical 2906; basal area 3194; breeding 104; burning, prescribed 551; climatic requirements 1363–4, 3767; diseases—(canker) 3005, (chlorosis) 547, (fused needle) 411, (rots) 578, 3005; distribution 1363–4; fertilizers 411, 1516; flowering 1388; increment, basal area 3194; injury—(fire) 551, 4192, (rodents) 3049; insect pests (Col.) 667; management 785; maturity, financial 791; mycorrhizae 2596; nursery practice 354, (fertilizers) 1516, 3970, (herbicides) 1529, (sowing) 359; nutrition 411, 547, 3970; phenology 1388, 3767; photoperiodism 183, 3767; plantations in—(Argentina) 2711, (N. Louisiana) 319; planting—(site preparation) 3938, (stock, storage) 1566; propagation by—(air-layering) 1547, (cuttings) 2766; provenance trials 1482;

pruning 2854; regeneration, natural 1465; reproductive behaviour, 1388; seed—(collection) 1501, (extraction) 346–7, (germination) 3960, (production) 338, 1495 (ripening) 1388, (treatment) 3960; temperature requirements 3767; thinning 422, 3233; underplanting in hardwoods 2826, 4078–80; volume of forked trees 738; wildlife management 2461–2; **wood:** chemistry (hemicelluloses) 2115, 4579; cordwood measurement 1965; density 903; finishing 2153; pulping 2269, 2272

P. taeda × *P. echinata* 1313

P. thunbergii: disease, rust 3036; flooding, resistance to 4174; nursery practice (herbicides) 3979; pollen chemistry 2465; salt resistance 4090; seed—(germination) 3797–9, (storage) 3798

P. tropicalis 2299

P. virginiana: insect pests (Col.) 4334; nursery practice (growth regulators) 4002, (soil biocides) 3968; photoperiodism 183; plantations in Iowa 4018; regeneration, natural 302; seed germination, effect of light 1510, 3960; silviculture 274; **wood:** chips from thinnings 488

Piptadenia africana 4711

P. buchananii 3269

P. excelsa 880

P. macrocarpa 880, 2082

P. rigida 880

Pistacia atlantica 14, 2778

P. lentiscus 14, 2744

P. terebinthus 2744

Pithecellobium spp. 3746

P. rosulatum 3746

P. tjendana 3746

Pittosporum spp. 157, 579

P. eugenioides 3676

Placodiscus riparius 135

P. splendidus 135

Platanus spp. 2470, 3965–6

P. acerifolia 1567, 3007, 4234, 4262

P. occidentalis: diseases—(rots) 4230, (leaf-spot) 4262; insect pests (Isopt.) 4289; light requirements 1366; pruning 2853, seed germination, effects of flooding 3803

P. orientalis 2470, 2483

Platypodium elegans 1336

Plenckia 1345

Pliniopsis 1350

Podocarpaceae 89

Podocarpus spp. 766, 2509, 4549

P. dacrydioides 3827; p. 434

P. ferrugineus 3827, 4267

P. hallii 3827

P. milanjianus 536, 1335, 3269

P. palembanicus 3746

P. spicatus 3827; p. 434

P. usambarensis 4756

Poeciloneuron indicum 3300

Polyalthia longifolia 4245

Polylepis tarapacana 401

Polyosma annamensis, P. aulacocarpa, P. nhatrangensis, P. poilanei, and *P. turfosa* 4517

Popowia obovata 1335

Populus spp. (and hybrids): barking, chemical 473, 2908; breeding 103, 161, 1203, 3723–4; diseases 528, 1203, 1217, 1436, 3065, 3936, 4279, (canker, bacterial) 590, 3725, (cankers, fungal) 591–8, 704, 1787, 3034, 4247–50, (die-back) 704, (leaf and shoot blight) 1815; experiments, statistical design 332, 409, 2727; fauna 1843; fertilizers 409, 1588, 1590, 4014; for spoil mounds 1575; forest types 2629, 2632, 2649; fungicides, reaction to 1787; general information 1357; herbicides, effects of 4200; in—(Cyprus) 162–3, (Germany) 161, 413, (Spain) 1217; injuries 528, (animals) 1203, (boron) 2961, (frost) 1734, ('transplantation shock') 704; insect pests 1217, 1436, 1843, 3065, 3723, 4279–80, (Col.) 1892, 1894, 3116, 3119, 4336, (Hym.) 4359, (Lep.) 639–40, 1869, 1888, 4306, 4321, (of seed) 614; mycorrhizae 1375; nutrition 2429; phenology 234; photoperiodism 234; physiology 1203; plantations in—(Argentina) 2837, (Bulgaria) 2709, (Croatia) 281, (Dutch polders) 2816, (Finland) 3909, (Germany) 2836, (Iowa) 4018, (Italy) 280, 3871, (Uruguay) 3936; planting—(along watercourses) 2864, (methods) 1570, 4014; planting stock 2793, (defoliants for) 1567; propagation by machine-cut cuttings 2765; pruning 2852; roadside plantations p. 145; shelterbelts 448; silviculture 1217, 1436, 2836, 3871; site requirements 1368; soil moisture requirements 3770; taxonomy 1217, 3740; volume tables 1954; yield, financial 807; **wood:** anatomy, fibres—(gelatinous) 868, (tension-wood) 3294; chemistry — (cellulose content) 3724, (lignin) 922; chipboard 2276; density 3274; electrical properties 3306; heat, effects of 2276; improved wood 1052–3, 3448; log floating 4152; plywood drying 4639; pulping 4758; pulpwood 2836; utilization 1217, 1436

P. Sect. *Aigeiros* 3722, 3725, 3740

P. Sect. *Leuce* 3722, 3725

P. alba: age (physiological) and enzyme activity 1292; disease, rot 4234; for dry soils 4430; forest types 3843; in Cyprus 162; insect pests—(Col.) 4336, (Lep.) 4322; mycorrhizae 1373; nursery practice 3974; propagation, vegetative 1292; seed storage 3955; succession, natural 3843, 4032; unsuitable for irrigated land 4081; volume tables 4393; wildings 4008; **wood:** anatomy (rays) 125; density 3312; pulpwood 3486; shrinkage 3312

P. ariana 1798

P. arizonica 3740

P. × 'Bachelieri' 333, 1579, 1591

P. balsamifera (*P. tacamahaca*) 642, 2857, 4700

P. × *berolinensis* 3724, 3881, 4020

P. × '*canadensis*' (*P.* × *euramericana*) aggr.: excentric growth 3809; foliage weight 744; for dry sites 310; form quotients 4391; insect pests 3058, (Isopt.) 4289; plantations in Argentina 3928; propagation by cuttings 1546, 3993; silviculture 3928; spacing 3809; **wood:** 'false heart' 3993; pulpwood 3486

P. × '*canadensis*' cv. 'I.214' 865, 910

P. candicans 3777, 4250

P. candicans × *P. trichocarpa* 96

P. canescens: 'ageing' of clones 3990; forest types 3843; in Bavaria 413; insects—(Col.) 4336, (Lep.) 4322; mycorrhizae 1373; nursery sowings 3974; propagation, vegetative 3990; seed—(germination) 3802, (storage) 3953–4; shelterbelts 1631–2; succession, natural 4032; volume tables 4393

P. charkowiensis × *P. caudina* 3935

P. ciliata 299

P. deltoides and vars. (incl. *P. monilifera*): clonal differences 2508; for riverain sites 4019; in Europe 3740; increment 3197; irrigation with cannery waste 4054; nurse to Spruce/Fir 299; propagation by cuttings 3989; seed germination, effects of flooding 3803; silvicultural characters 4019; stomata 160; taxonomy 160, 3740; **wood:** anatomy and density, clonal differences 2508

P. '*deltoides* var. *missouriensis*' 595

P. deltoides × *P. caudina* 3935

P. × *eugenei* 372, 871

P. × *euramericana* see *P.* × '*canadensis*'

P. × *gelrica* 333, 595

P. × *generosa* 299

P. grandidentata: clear felling 2674; insect pests (Lep.) 642; leaf leachates 2415; stomata 160; taxonomy 160; **wood:** anatomy (cell wall) 3289; chemistry (lignin) 4577; sorption hysteresis 891

P. hopeiensis hybrids 3988

P. laurifolia 4008

P. macdougalii 3740

P. × *marilandica:* 'ageing' of clones 3990; increment and crown size 4392; propagation, vegetative 3990; soil pH, effects of 3777; thinning 4064; trials 333; volume —(and form) 1955, 4392, (tables) 4394; yield 1980, 4451

P. maximowiczii 282, 348, 3344–6

P. maximowiczii × *P. berolinensis* 3935

P. maximowiczii × *P. trichocarpa* 3935

P. monilifera see *P. deltoides*

P. nigra: breeding 3722; for sandy soils 4430; in Cyprus 162; insects (Col.) 4336; mycorrhizae 1372; phenology 230; sap, sieve-tube 88; seed storage 3955; stomata 160; taxonomy 160; wildings

4008; **wood:** density and shrinkage 3312; pulpwood 3486
P. nigra var. *italica* 82, 1373, 1628, 3697, 3992
P. nigra × *P. trichocarpa* 3935
P. palmeri 3740
P. pruinosa 1798
P. × *regenerata:* increment and crown size 4392; soil pH, effects of 3777; trials 333; volume and form 1955, 4392; yield 1980
P. × *robusta:* fertilizers 1588, 4020; for—(irrigated land) 4081, (spoil mounds) 4020, ('szik' soils) 4055; increment and crown size 4392; plantations in Jugoslavia 4056; soil, effects on 4055; trials 333; volume and form 4392; yield 1980, 4451
P. sargentii 3740
P. 'Schrotzberg' 3777
P. × *serotina:* 'ageing' of clones 3990; disease (canker) 598; for irrigated land 4081; propagation, vegetative 3990; soil pH, effects of 3777; spacing 4064; trials 333; volume and form 1955, yield 1980
P. × '*serotina erecta*' 595
P. sieboldii 348, 1990
P. simonii 641
P. texana 3740
P. tomentosa 3988
P. tremula: age (physiological) of clones 3991; breeding 1203, 1319, 2488, 3722; browse for elk 1270; control, chemical 1768; disease, rot 4234; for *Calamagrostis* sites 1574; forest types 2647; increment, volume 3572; insect pests (Col.) 4336; leaf leachates 26; litter 3648; mycorrhizae 1373–4; nutrition 3648; phenology 2617; propagation, vegetative 3991; provenance 1319; regeneration, natural 245, (by suckers) 1466; roots —(adventitious) 1381, (grafting, natural) 212; seed—(germination) 3802, (storage) 3956; stand structure 4454; stomata 160; taxonomy 160; tissue culture 128–9; water content 2581; **wood:** chemistry—(extractives) 3336–7, (lignin) 4574; cooperage 1026; density 910, 3312; pulpwood 3486, 4116; quality 4454; shrinkage 3312; strength 910
P. tremula × *P. alba* 413
P. tremula × *P. davidiana* 4257
P. tremula × *P. tremuloides* 3802, 3909
P. tremuloides: antibiotics in bark and leaves 4213; breeding 103; clear felling 2674; diseases—(canker) 3035, (leaf blight) 4263, (rots) 4700–1, (immunity to) 4241, 4257; forest types 2340, 2663; herbicides, effects of 4200; hermaphroditism 2600–1; humus 4213; injury, hail 544; insect pests 642, 644; microclimate 12; nurse to Spruce 299; poisoning 429–30; propagation by air-layering 2771; release 2857; site quality 751, 1972–3; soil requirements 751, (moisture) 1973; stomata 160; succession, natural 3826; taxonomy 160; yield tables 4450; **wood:** chemistry — (cellulose) 3327, (hemicellulose) 928, (lignin) 3324, 4577; decay 4700–1; discoloration 1108; improved wood 4687; penetrability 900, 2264; pulping 1128, 2264; pulpwood storage 4700–1; seasoning, kiln 1087
P. tremuloides × *P. davidiana* 4257
P. tremuloides × *P. tremula* 4257
P. trichocarpa: clonal differences 2508; ecotypes 235; for spoil mounds 4020; phenology 235; propagation by cuttings 372; stomata 160; taxonomy 160; **wood:** anatomy, fibre length—(and density, clonal differences) 2508, (and growth rate) 4526
P. × *vernirubens* 333
P. wislizenii 3740
Porlieria angustifolia 557
Pouteria campechiana 2306
Prioria copaifera 2254
Prosopis juliflora: control 557, 568, (chemical) 1761; disease, root rot 3011; for—(alkaline soils) 2822, (shifting sands) 4026; fungi 1326; planting stock 1564; seed—(extraction) 1509, 2745, (treatment) 1509
P. juliflora var. *velutina* 1634
P. spicigera 4026
P. tamarugo 1509
Protea petiolaris 1335
Proteaceae 1337
Protium sp. 2300
P. heptaphyllum 1336
Prunus spp.: barking, chemical 2905; diseases—(rots) 4229, (wilt) 4241; insect pests 1864, 3141; lenticels 125; phenology 234; photoperiodism 234; seed extraction 3948; succession, natural 3826; see also *Amygdalus*
P. americana 4196
P. armeniaca 1571
P. avium 3280, 3697, 4289
P. cerasus 2074
P. domestica 2468, 4081
P. mahaleb 1379, 1571, 1624
P. occidentalis 1842
P. padus 299, 392, 1631, 3967, 4200
P. pennsylvanica 3096
P. persica 2073
P. serotina 546, 2960
P. spinosa 3976
P. verecunda 4588
P. yedoensis 4229
Pseudanamomis 1350
Pseudoberlinia see *Isoberlinia*
Pseudobersama 2554
Pseudolarix 97
P. kaempferi 3795
Pseudomyrcianthus 1350
Pseudosindora palustris 270
Pseudotsuga 97
P. taxifolia (*P. menziesii*) aggr.: aerial surveys 3217; antibacterial constituents 79; bark—(for mulching) 3973, (quercetin from) 4777, (thickness) 1948; barking, chemical 473; breeding and genetics 116, 335, 1307, 2503; burning, slash 2970, 2974; distribution 116, 275, 2504; diseases—(foliage) 599, 1537; ecotypes 3768; fertilizers 1569, 1587, 4014, 4053; fog precipitation 1252; for—(*Calamagrostis* sites) 1574, (heathland) 1577, (limestone sites) 2686, (sunny slopes) 2705; forest types 2663; form, stem 3205; hydrological effects 1252; increment—(climatic influences) 4442, (seasonal) 4440; injury—(frost) 538, (mistletoe) 569, (rodents) 74–5, 605, 2783, (windthrow) 700, 2953; insect pests 3058, (Col.) 69, 676, 1903, 3128–9, (Hem.) 1856, 3077, (Hym.) 1927, (Lep.) 4306, 4315, (of seeds) 614, 3063; logging 4132, (costs) 4481; management 785, 4473; microclimate 2405; mixtures 405; nomenclature 2535; nursery practice—(growth regulators) 3999, (herbicides) 362, (mulching) 366; nutrition 2429; palaeoecology 1400; phenology 233, 2614, 2616, 3768; photoperiodism 3768; physiology (CO_2 metabolism) 87; plantations in—(Germany) 313, 315, (Finland) 3909, (New Zealand) 2328, (Oregon) 2729, (Rumania) 585, 1470; planting—(methods) 4014, (stock) 4011; pollen viability 106; provenance trials 328–9, 1307, 1484–5, 2724; pruning 434–5, 1008, 1615, 4072; regeneration 275, (costs, artificial vs. natural) 810, (natural) 3051, 3894; resin, decomposition of 3973; root development 205, 4367; seed—(germination) 3795, (production) 335, 3944, (registration) 3950, (rodent repellents) 2783; selective fellings 2679; silviculture 275, 3601; site quality 1969, 3188–9; slash disposal 2970, 2974; soil—(moisture requirements) 4367, (pH, effects on) 3778; sowing, direct 2783–4; tannins 4772; taxonomy 116, 2504, 2535; temperature and flushing 3768; thinning 423, 2845, 4062; underplanting in Pine 1582; volume of forked trees 738; yield 3205, (tables) 773–4, 4449; **wood:** bending 2178; borers 4712; decay 1066–7, 2225; density 904–5, 2078; extractives 932; finishing 2153, (defects) 3477; gluing 968, 3407, 4618; growth rings (latewood % and density) 2078; heartwood, colour test for 2079; internal friction 882; laminated wood 2178–9; marketing 838; moisture movement 901; piles 994; plywood—(drying) 4639, (strength) 2173, (weathering tests) 968; preservation 4676, (poles) 4677; properties 2081, 3302, (white-speck wood) 4698; sapwood, included 932; sawdust for mulching 3973; sawmilling 1003; seasoning, kiln 1082, 3407; strength, effect of heat 2101; thinnings, lumber grade yield

1003; veneer—(drying) 3407, (from pruned trees) 1008
P. taxifolia var. *caesia* 329, 1483
P. taxifolia var. *glauca* 116, 329, 1483, 2504, 2673
P. taxifolia var. *viridis:* bark thickness 722; disease resistance 599; for Germany 311; forest types 1435; form, stem 722; general information 311; plantations in Germany 315; provenance trials 329, 1483, 2720; volume tables 722
Pseuduvaria lignocarpa 2529
Pteleopsis myrtifolia 3269
Pterocarpus sp. 2427
P. angolensis 3269, 3903; pp. 3–8, 153–62
P. dalbergioides 3276
P. erinaceus 1358, 2985
P. indicus 935, 3969
P. marsupium 2120
P. santalinus 2120
P. violaceus 1336
Pterocarya fraxinifolia 1168
P. stenoptera 3013, 4174
Pterocymbium splendens 3746
Pterodon pubescens 1336
Pterogyne nitens 1336, 2082
Pterygota horsfieldii 3746
Punica granatum 394
Pycanthus angolensis 3849
Pyrus baccata var. *mandschurica* 2557
P. calleryana 4174
P. communis 2789, 3280, 3651
P. malus s.l.: amino-acids 1275; auxiliary to Oak 2789; disease, Oak wilt 3017, 4241; herbicides, effects of 4200; mycorrhizae 3787; sap, N compounds 1290; **wood:** anatomy 3280
P. pyraster 4081
P. sieboldii 2557

Quercus spp.: aerial surveys 4468; barking, chemical 473, 1658, 1774, 2905–6, 4108; control—(by burning) 4192, (chemical) 428, 564, 1766, 1775, 2848, 2850, 2981, 2983, 4196; diseases 528, (canker) 542, 1738, (root rot) 579, (wilt) 581–2, 1805, 3019, 3021–6, 4240–4; fire resistance 4192; forest types 2633, 2652, 2663; for sandy soils 4430; growth regulators, effects of 1293; herbicides, injury by 4200; hydrological effects 3664; increment 763; injuries 528, (drought) 542, 1738; insect pests 1836, (Col.) 677, 1892, 1898, 3115, (Hem.) 1864, (Lep.) 1866, 3100, 3106; management 785; maturity, financial 791; palaeoecology 1303, 2627; phenology 234; photoperiodism 234; pollen 1303; regeneration, natural 1393; seed production 2738; 'seedling coppice' 1393; shelterbelts 1631; silviculture 274; site quality 1974; soil 191, (moisture requirements) 3664, 4430, (pH, effects on) 3778; taxonomy 150, 3742; volume and yield 4396; wildlife management 2461; **wood:** anatomy, effect on shrinkage 4543; bending 2178; borers 1040; decay 1067; defects 2248; laminated wood 2178; logs, crosscutting for grade 1662; piles 994; seasoning, kiln 1082, 4728; shrinkage 4543
Quercus Ser. *Relictae* 2550
Q. acutissima 1479, 4229, 4397
Q. aegilops 2444
Q. afares 1420
Q. ajoensis 1361, 2550
Q. alba: diseases, rot 1758; improvement fellings 1609, 4066; increment — (diameter) 4441, (value) 4443; injury, fire 1758; poisoning 2980; seed production 2739; soil moisture requirements 4441; underplanting with 4080; **wood:** cooperage log volume, in bolt-feet 739
Q. bicolor 1836
Q. borealis (*Q. rubra*): control, chemical 430; diseases 3154–5, (wilt) 3018, 3024, 4243; fertilizers 1593, 4014; for—(loess soils) 3840, (Oak/Hornbeam sites) 3839, 3884; hydrological effects 199, 2417; increment, value 4443; insect pests (Lep.) 1884; injury—(deer) 4273, (drought) 4172, (glaze) 2960; microclimate 199; mixtures 205, 405; nursery sowings 1527; nutrition 199; plantations in—(France) 322, (Germany) 313, 2707, on heath and moorland 392, 1577, 1579; planting methods 4014; poisoning 430; regeneration, natural 243; root system 205, 1380; sap, sievetube 88; selective fellings 3882; silviculture 274, 3601; site quality 1974, 4422; soil—(effects on) 199, (pH, optimum) 2586; **wood:** chemistry (mineral nutrients) 199; defects—(discoloration) 3479, (sweep) 3475; internal friction 882; joints, dowel 2140; properties 3272, 3302; uses 853; veneer slicing 3405
Q. boyntoni 2551
Q. brutia 4242
Q. × *budensis* 1318, 1360
Q. cerris: diseases 4371, (butt rot) 4233–4; distribution 3766; flowering 1496; for 'szik' soils 3651; forest types 1419, 3840–1; in Turkey 2444; increment 1979; injury, frost 4371; insect pests—(Lep.) 1875, 4317, 4329, (of seed) 616; phenology 3812; seed production 1496; **wood:** frost crack 4371
Q. coccifera 14; var. *imbricata* 2651
Q. coccinea: diseases 3154–5, 4372, (rot) 1758, (wilt) 4243; improvement fellings 1609; injury, fire 1758; seed production 2739
Q. conferta 1875, 4329
Q. × *corcyrensis* 1360
Q. crispula: in Sakhalin 1394; **wood:** charcoal, activated 1144–5; grading 1115; hardness 917; sawing 950
Q. douglasii 1761
Q. dumosa 2548
Q. dumosa × *Q. garryana* 2549
Q. durata × *Q. garryana* 2549
Q. ellipsoidalis 1283, 3018, 3020
Q. faginea 1420, 2652
Q. falcata: coppice growth 1465; diseases—(heart rot) 3012, (leafspot) 4261; improvement fellings 1609; increment (diam.) and site 1982; poisoning 2980, 4080; silviculture 274; **wood:** discoloration 3479
Q. falcata var. *pagodaefolia* 4079
Q. frainetto 1419, 1979
Q. gambelii 1635
Q. × *getica* 1318
Q. × *heterophylla* 1346
Q. × *howellii* 2549
Q. ilex: distribution 182, (influence of climate) 14; forest types 298, 3848; insect pests (Isopt.) 4289; shelterwood for Cedar 298; soils under 256
Q. ilex × *Q. robur* 119
Q. imbricaria 1317
Q. incana 257, 3789
Q. infectoria 2444
Q. laevis 563, 2849, 3789
Q. lanuginosa 2573
Q. lusitanica 4242
Q. macranthera 1486
Q. macrocarpa 583, 1283
Q. macrolepis 255
Q. marilandica 1770–3, 2739
Q. michauxii 1982
Q. mongolica 1394
Q. nigra 1982, 3012
Q. nuttallii 1797, 1982, 3012, 4232
Q. palustris 583, 1952
Q. pedunculiflora 1379, 1419, 1527
Q. pedunculiflora × *Q. frainetto* 1318
Q. petraea see *Q. sessiliflora*
Q. phellos 1797, 2980, 3012, 4232, 4423
Q. phellos × *Q. rubra* 1346
Q. prinus 2960
Q. pubescens: distribution 175, 1360, 3766; for 'szik' soils 3651; forest types 1419, 3839–40; insect pests of seed 616; litter chemistry 3647; plantations on chernozem 3840
Q. pubescens × *Q. virgiliana* 1318
Q. robur s.l.: antibiotics in leaves 2470; breeding and genetics 1316; bark vitamins 3053; clearance for power lines 830; conversion—(of Oak/Hornbeam) 3884, (coppice) 2318, 2684; coppicing 1464; degraded stands—(improvement of) 1616, (soil) 1237; diseases—(acorn rot) 4216, (mildew) 1813–4, (root rot) 1793; distribution 1398; epicormics 2611; felling season 1657, 4107; fertilizers 1517, 1569, 1587, 1592; for 'szik' soils 4055; forest types 1406, 1415, 2640–1, 2649, 3840–3; herbicides, susceptibility to 1762; increment 3752, 4063, 4434, (of main and understorey spp.) 4453, (relation to site) 4425, (role of crown and roots) 3196; injury—

(air pollution) 1746, (deer) 3053, (frost) 541, 1734; insect pests 3058, 3060, (Col.) 3136, 3138, (Hem.) 638, 4303, (Lep.) 3107, 4320, 4328, (of seed) 614; leaf exudates 2470; litter fauna 40; logging 3887, ('sour felling') 1657; management 3236; microclimate 2404; mixtures with—(Ash) 4035, (Beech) 1605, (Chestnut) 3916, (Larch) 2689, (Pine) 1448, (Spruce) 287; nursery practice—(fertilizing) 1517, (root pruning) 3980; nutrition 1517, 2429; palaeoecology 1303, 3820; phenology 2640; poisoning of stumps 2856; pruning 3196, (chemical) 4075; regeneration, natural 1463, 3887; root—(grafting, natural) 3792, (growth) 207, (system, effect on increment) 3196; seed storage 3952; selection forest 787, 3880; site quality 4425; soil—(effects on) 21, 1232, 4055, (fauna) 40, 1248–9, 2434, 3658, (fungi) 2432, (microflora, algal) 2434, (moisture requirements) 3770; sowing, direct 378; stand structure 1448; tannin 3512; thinning 1604–6, 2840, 4063–4; under—(Birch) 4033, (Pine) 1582; yield 4063, 4453; **wood:** bending 3386; borers 3457; corrosion of metals 940; defects 3404, 3476, 4107; electrical resistance 886; finishes, effect of extractives 3339; gluing 974, 3376; moisture content of standing trees 2091; quality 2249, 3236; sawing 952; seasoning, kiln 1087, 1100; strength 3422; swelling 897; tension wood 1109; veneer logs 3404

Q. robur s.s.: acorns, toxicity of 3530; breeding and genetics 1307; diseases—(canker and rot) 586, (mildew) 1814; distribution 3766, 3741; for—(heathland) 1577, (irrigated land) 4081, (sandy soils) 4430; forest types 2647, 3839, 3843; in Norway 3741; increment 764, 1979, (influence of drought) 4172; injury, drought 4172; insect pests—(Col.) 665, 3112, (Hym.) 1929, (Isopt.) 4289, (Lep.) 660, 1874, 2619, 4329; light relations 229; litter chemistry 3647, logging saws 4122; mixtures 405; mycorrhizae 1375; nursery sowings 1527; phenology 2726, (flushing) 229, 2619, 3812; plantations on Dutch polders 2816; planting stock, storage of 1567; propagation by grafting 1550; provenance trials 1307, 2726; sap, sieve-tube 88; seed—(germination) 3804, (production) 1496; shelterbelts 1627, 2789, 4006; soil—(effect on) 3779, (moisture requirements) 4430, (pH, optimum) 2586, (nutrient status) 3641; sowing, direct 1561, 2789, 4006; tannins 4772; taxonomy 3741; underplanting, spp. for 404; **wood:** anatomy (rays) 125; properties, effect of drought 4172

Q. robur vars. *praecox* and *tardiflora* 229

Q. rubra see *Q. borealis*

Q. semecarpifolia 256, 2151

Q. serrata 1092, 3639, 4564

Q. sessiliflora (*Q. petraea*): breeding and genetics 1307; distribution 3741, 3766; for limestone sites 2686; forest types 3839; galls, fossil 1929; hydrological effects 199; in Norway 3741; increment 764, 768, 1979; insect pests—(Col.) 665, 3112, (Hym.) 1929, (Lep.) 4329, (of seed) 616; litter chemistry 3647; microclimate 199; mixtures 405, 1616; nursery sowings 1527; nutrition 199; palaeoecology 1929; phenology 2726; provenance trials 1307, 2726; regeneration, artificial 1616; sap, sieve-tube 88; seed germination 3804; soil—(effects on) 199, (microbiology) 33; stand structure, young growth 414; taxonomy 3741; tending 414; tissue culture 128; underplanting with Beech 404; **wood:** chemistry (mineral nutrients) 199; properties 3272; strength, effect of anatomy 908

Q. shumardii 4079

Q. stellata: browse value 2871; control, chemical 1770–3, 2980, 2982, 4080; seed production 2739

Q. × *subconvexa* 2549

Q. suber: cork industry 3515, 4091; defective stands, improvement of 4077; distribution, influence of climate 14; flowering, induction of 339; forest types 3848; incising 1640; insect pests (Col.) 4330; regeneration—(artificial) 377, (natural) 305; reproductive cycle 220; silviculture 1639, 3515, 4091; sowing, direct 377; stand structure 1994; suberin 4774–5; thinning 424; **wood:** pulping 4752

Q. turbinella 1361, 2548

Q. velutina: diseases 3154–5, (rot) 1758, (wilt) 4243; injury, fire 1758; poisoning 2980, 4080; release 4066; seed production 2739; tree quality index 3482, 4415; **wood:** discoloration 3479; grading, log 3482, 4415

Q. virgiliana 1360

Q. virginiana 3025

Quiina congesta 2521

Racemobambos (*R. gibbsiae, R. glabra, R. hirsuta, R. rigidifolia, R. setifera*) 2538

Rapanea melanophleos 1335, 4503

R. rhododendroides 3269

Rauwolfia 1342, 2540

R. canescens 3520

Rhamnus spp. 4196

R. caroliniana 3704

R. cathartica 3976

R. frangula 1527, 3704

Rhizophora apiculata 2290

R. mangle 2665, 4503

R. mucronata 2290, 3709

Rhizophoraceae 1334

Rhododendron spp. 59

R. arboreum 257

R. dahuricum 2617

R. davidsonianum 2587

Rhus spp. 4196; p. 294

R. coriaria 2744

R. cotinoides (*Cotinus obovatus*) 1066

R. cotinus: auxiliary to Oak 2789; diseases—(rust) 3040, (wilt) 1806; seed collection 2744; tannins 2291, 3512

R. toxicodendron p. 294

R. typhina 2751

Ribes spp. 1864, 4198, 4200

R. aureum 2789

R. missouriense 2984

Ricinodendron africanum 2715

R. rautanenii 846

Robinia pseudoacacia: antibiotics in leaves 2470; bark chemistry 82, 1288; breeding 2506; cytology 1295–6; diseases 4215, 4241; for—(firebreaks) 2968, (sandy soils) 3843, 4430–1, ('szik' soils) 3651, 4055; frost resistance 82, 1288; injury, nematode 3967; insect pests—(Col.) 2506, (Hem.) 1864, (Isopt.) 4289; leaf exudates 2470; mixtures 205; nursery sowings 1527; photoperiodism 3769; plantations in—(Iowa) 4018, (Minnesota) 389, on—(heathland) 1579, (spoil mounds) 1575; planting, mechanized 1571; regeneration, natural 3896; root system 205, 208, 1575; sap, sieve-tube 88; seed treatment 2749, 2752; seedling growth 3805; shelterbelts 1437, 1571, 1627, 4086; silvicultural requirements 176; soil—(effects on) 4055, (microflora) 38, (moisture requirements) 3770, 4430–1; spacing 388; thinning 4064; tissue culture (roots) 2481–2; underplanting—(in hardwoods) 3843, 4080, (with hardwoods) 403; uprooting 4124; **wood:** properties 3302–3

R. pseudoacacia var. *bessoniana* 2580

Rosa spp. 562, 4196, 4200

Rosaceae 136

Rothmannia see *Gardenia*

Rubiaceae 2591

Rubus spp. 546, 562

Rudgea dasyantha 2521

Ruprechtia polystachya 1430

Salicaceae 1337

Salix spp.: breeding 161; browse for elk 1270; control, chemical 4196, 4199; disease, root-rot 579; forest types 2649; general information 1357, 2891; increment 1979; insect pests—(Col.) 3118, (Dipt.) 1836, (Lep.) 642, 4321, (of seed) 614; litter 3648; lenticels 125; mycorrhizae 1376; nutrition 3648; osier growing 1646–7, 2890–1; plantations in—(Argentina) 2837, (Dutch polders) 2816; planting, mechanized 1571; propagation by cuttings 2776; tannin 3512

S. acutifolia 2891

S. alba: age (physiological) and enzyme activity 1292; for irrigated land 4081; forest types 1415; insect pests—(Dipt.) 694, (Hym.) 693; propagation, vegetative 1292; shelterbelts 1631; tanbark from 1638; **wood:** density and shrinkage 3312
S. alba var. *caerulea* (var. *calva*) 1816, 3928
S. aurita 1374
S. babylonica 694, 1925, 4174, 4229
S. bakko 348
S. caprea 1374, 1638, 1956
S. caspica 1375
S. cinerea 1415, 1631
S. fragilis 694, 1638, 2599, 4081
S. gracilistyla 371
S. jezoensis 348
S. matsudana 4174; var. *tortuosa* 4174
S. nigra 4019, 4054
S. nigricans 2599
S. pentandra 2599
S. purpurea 694, 1638
S. rubens 1646
S. silesiaca 1956
S. subcaprea 1956
S. subserrata 1335
S. tetrasperma 3300
S. triandra 1638
S. urbaniana 348
S. viminalis 1415, 1648, 2892
S. viminalis × *S. purpurea* 455, 1591
Salvadora persica 4026
Sambucus 125
S. nigra 1246, 2470
S. rubra 3967
Sandoricum indicum 2790
Santalum album 1781, 2574, 4503
Sarcocephalus diderrichii 457, 3899
Sasa spp. 1127
S. albo-marginata 1137
S. japonica 2259
S. kurilensis 2259; var. *gigantea* 878
Sassafras albidum 3280, 4241
Schaefferia cuneifolia 557
Schinopsis spp. 1430
S. lorentzii 2467, 4503
Schinus molle 3297
Schizostachyum terminale 2537
Schrebera kusnotoi 3746
S. trichoclada 1335
Sciadopityaceae 89
Sciadopitys verticillata 4515
Senecio spp. 145
Sequoia gigantea 311, 1542
S. sempervirens: fog precipitation 1252; injury, bear 3050; **wood:** anatomy (perforated tracheids) 4524; cooling-tower components 2188; log grading 1112; sawmilling 2160; seasoning 2241
Serianthes gigalobium 3746
Sesamothamnus lugardii 1335
Shiia spp. 258
S. cuspidata 3847, 4564
S. sieboldii 2262
Shorea spp.: plantations in Indonesia 2715; volume estimation 4406; **wood:** bending, laminated wood 2178; general information 4503; nomenclature 4498; plywood 1009; pulping 2262; strength 4555
S. albida 270, 2100
S. gysbertiana 2105
S. laevifolia 2228
S. leprosula 3338, 4735
S. negrosensis 914
S. parvifolia 1009, 4735
S. robusta: chromosomes 1322; diseases and disorders 3157, (rot) 1799; enumeration, partial 3175; for laterite soils 2821; management 3226; mixtures with Teak 1450; regeneration 2691; soil, effects on 2418; **wood:** decay 2226
S. smithiana 1009, 4502
S. talura 3300
Sideroxylon gonocarpum 1336
Simaruba amara 1477
Siparuna emarginata 2521
Sonneratia apetala 3709
Sophora japonica 1527, 2798, 4289
Sorbus sp. 544
S. (*Pyrus*) *aucuparia* 230, 1270, 1631
S. torminalis 1527, 2686
Sorindeia collina 135
Sphenostemon 2065
Spiracanthus sp. p. 585
Spirostachys africana 846
Staudtia gabonensis 847
Stephegyne parvifolia 1030
Stenocarpus salignus p. 142
Sterculia appendiculata 3269
S. foetida 1161
S. rhinopetala 3899
S. urens 2888, 4794
Stereospermum chelonoides 1545
Strychnos spp. 155, 1348
S. dysophylla 1348
S. innocua 1348
S. stuhlmannii 1335
S. xylophylla 155
Suregada capuronii 3751
Swietenia candollei 2715
S. cirrhata 2715
S. macrophylla for Windward Is. 1477; injury, windthrow 2714; mixed line planting a failure 406; plantations in—(Indonesia) 2715, (Seychelles) 3929; regeneration, natural 2714; **wood:** bending 2178; laminated wood 2053, 2178; strength 2045
S. mahagoni 1477, 2384, 2715, 3929, 4498
Symphonia globulifera 3280
Symphoricarpos occidentalis 1775
Syringa amurensis 555
S. vulgaris 1631–2, 2577, 4200
Syzygium cumini 86

Tabebuia sp. 1430
T. flavescens 4590
T. ipé 2082, 4590
T. ochracea 2082
T. pallida 1477, 2666
T. pentaphylla 1477
Taiwania cryptomerioides 3986
Talauma plumieri 3280
Tamarindus indica 330, 1274, 1335, 2307
Tamarix spp. 445, 4055
T. aphylla 394
T. articulata 4026
T. chinensis 4174
T. gallica 394
T. pentandra 1761
T. ramosissima 1798
Tapinanthus voltensis 2991
Taraktogenos see *Hydnocarpus*
Tarchonanthus camphoratus 2986
Tarrietia utilis 4711
Taxaceae 89
Taxodium distichum 472, 1513, 2153, 4706
Taxus spp. 125, 1542–3, 1764
T. baccata: antibiotics 2470; forest types 3837; in Persia 1168; insect pests (Hem.) 1864; soil—(fauna) 1248, (pH, optimum) 2586; veteran trees 3810
T. cuspidata 363, 1543, 2768, 2795, 3735; var. *intermedia* 364, 2764; var. *nigra* 1543
T. hicksii 1543
T. media var. *wardi* 2764
Tecoma longiflora 1336
T. undulata 4026
Tectona grandis: distribution 2589; ecology 2561; for Windward Is. 1477; in—(Java) 4106, (Thailand) 1218; insect pests (Col.) 1892, 3137; logging 4106, 4125; mixtures 1450; nutrition 1367, 2588; plantations in—(Ceylon) 331, (Togo) 1478; planting costs, taungya 811; provenance trials 331; regeneration 296; site requirements 1367, 2588–9; soil, effect on 2590; stand density 1602, 4419; succession, natural 2634; thinning 1602, 4065; transplanting 2780; yield regulation 796; **wood:** decking p. 434; grain 3300; strength 4555
Terminalia spp. 1892
T. arjuna 4773
T. avicennioides 3902
T. belerica 2235
T. chebula 257
T. ivorensis 457
T. macroptera 2985
T. superba: logging costs 822; plantations in Belgian Congo 2712; regeneration, natural 3899; shade tree for Cacao 457; **wood:** general information 3267; preservation 2202; sawmilling 2132, 4606
T. tomentosa 2235, 3300
Tetraclinis articulata 14
Theobroma cacao 457
Thuja spp. 362
T. occidentalis: antibacterial constituents 79; herbicides, resistance to 1764; insect pests (Hem.) 1864; layering, natural 385; phenology 2615; soil pH, optimum 2586; **wood:** cellulose 3327; log buoyancy 3771; moisture content of standing trees 3771,
T. occidentalis cv. 'nigra' 4169
T. occidentalis vars. *globosa* and *pyramidalis* 2795
T. orientalis 2869
T. plicata: breeding 1314; cull 1964; disease resistance 1314, 4214; for Germany 311, 2706; general information 311; height/diameter relations 3160; increment, seasonal 4440; injury, frost 538;

layering, natural 1385; nurse to Fir/Spruce 299; phenology 2614; plantations in Poland 3908; regeneration, natural 2672; root system 4367; selective fellings 2679; silvicultural requirements 2706; soil—(moisture requirements) 4367, (pH, effects on) 3778; **wood:** anatomy (rays) 4515; borers 4712; chemistry—(extractives) 3334, (lignin) 4574; internal friction 882; preservation of piles 1045; properties 2706, 3302; pulping 3490; sawdust for mulching 3973; sawmilling 4634
T. plicata × *T. standishii* 1314
T. standishii 1314, 4515, 4787
T. dolabrata 2421, 2465, 4181; var. *hondai* 4515
Tilia spp.: diseases, damping off 2995, 4209; for *Calamagrostis* sites 1574; forest types 1406, 2633, 2659; general information 1357; herbicides, resistance to 1762; increment 1979; insecticides, reaction to 4285; mixtures 3884; nursery practice (growth regulators) 1554; pollen viability 106; soils—(nutrient status) 3641, (seasonal changes) 3642; underplanting with 404; **wood:** cooperage 1026; drawing boards 4656; sawing 952; seasoning, kiln 1087; veneer slicing 2148
T. americana 242, 882, 2224, 3882
T. amurensis 2617
T. argentea see *T. tomentosa*
T. cordata (*T. parvifolia*) 129, 3872, 4273
T. europaea (*T. intermedia*) 602, 3872, 4289
T. grandifolia see *T. platyphyllos*
T. intermedia see *T. europaea*
T. japonica 1144–5, 1991
T. parvifolia see *T. cordata*
T. platyphyllos (*T. grandifolia*) 88, 1369, 1527, 2709, 3053, 3872
T. tomentosa (*T. argentea*) 3651, 3872, 3975, 4430
Tipuana tipu 1336
Toisus urbaniana see *Salix urbaniana*
Trachylobium verrucosum 3269
Trattinickia ferruginea 4535
Trema orientalis 4607
Tricalysia spp. 158
Trichilia emetica 3269
Trichoscypha baldwinii 135
Trichostachys spp. 158
Triplochiton spp. 1892
T. scleroxylon 457, 1072, 4506
T. zambesiacus 1335
Tsuga 97
Tsuga spp. 258
T. canadensis: bird populations 2459; disease 2996; ecotypes 185; embryology 2478; forest types 1434, 2658; layering, natural 1385; nursery mulching 366; phenology 3813; photoperiodism 185; seed germination 223; temperature requirements 185; **wood:** cellulose 3327; decay 1066; log buoyancy 3771; moisture content of standing trees 3771
T. diversifolia 3735
T. heterophylla: cull 1964; diseases, rot 1794; for Germany 311; general information 311, 2706; height/d.b.h. relations 3160; herbicides, susceptibility to 1765; hydrological effects 199; injury —(frost) 538, (logging) 1794, (mistletoe) 1780; insect pests—(Col.) 674, (Lep.) 654; light requirements 227; management 4473; microclimate 199; nutrition 199; palaeoecology 1400; phenology 2614; plantations in—(Germany) 2706, (Oregon) 2729; regeneration, natural 225, 2672; seed—(collection) 344, (germination) 344, 3795, (storage) 344; selective fellings 2679; silvicultural characters 2706; soil, effects on 199, 3778; tannins 4772; volume tables 720; **wood:** chemistry (hemicelluloses) 926–7, 4580, (lignin) 4574, (mineral nutrients), 199; decay 1066; log measurement 742; properties 2706, 3302; pulping 1129, 3488; sawdust for mulching 3973; sawmilling 2162; seasoning, kiln 1082
T. mertensiana (*Tsugo-Picea hookeriana*) 2868, 3975
T. sieboldii 895, 3735
Tsugo-Picea hookeriana see *Tsuga mertensiana*
Turraea leonensis 135
T. pellegriniana 135
Turraeanthus africana 2055, 4711

Uapaca spp. 536
Ulex sp. 4199
Ulmus spp.: breeding 2488, 3725; diseases 528, (immune to Oak wilt) 4241, (root rot) 579; for—(*Calamagrostis* sites) 1574, ('szik' soils) 4055; forest types 1406, 2649; general information 1357; injuries 528, (boron) 2961, (herbicides) 4201; insect pests—(Col.) 1836, 3114, 4339, (Hem.) 1864, (Isopt.) 4289, (of seed) 4282; shelterbelts 1625; soil, effects on 4055; taxonomy 167; **wood:** bending 2151; electrical properties 3306
U. alata 1366
U. americana: antibiotics in leaves 4213; diseases — (Dutch Elm) 3016, 3072, 4239, (virus) 3046, (wilt) 3030; herbicides, injury by 4201; increment, diameter 1982; insect pests (Col.) 3072; light requirements 1366; nursery practice (treatment with antibiotics) 4002; photoperiodism 183; seed germination, effect of flooding 3803; **wood:** veneer peeling 2167
U. '*campestris*' 129, 167, 4081
U. campestris vars. *praecox* and *tardifolia* 167
U. carpinifolia (*U. foliacea*) 167, 2649, 3796
U. effusa see *U. laevis*
U. foliacea see *U. carpinifolia*
U. glabra (*U. montana*) 1631, 2292
U. laevis (*U. effusa*) 2649, 4056, 4081
U. montana see *U. glabra*
U. parvifolia 744
U. procera 4090
U. pumila var. *arborea* 1571, 2789, 3015
U. suberosa 167
Unonopsis silvatica 1339

Vaccinium spp. 562
V. vitis-idaea 39
Vantanea magdalenensis 140
Vatairea lundellii 4503
Vateria indica 3762
Viburnum sp. 4289
V. lantana 1504
V. odoratissimum 4181
V. opulus 1365
Viposia 1345
Virola schultesii 1349
Vismia brasiliensis 1336
Vitex spp. 169, 4706
V. pinnata 4706
Viticipremna novae-pomeraniae 4706
Vochysia hondurensis 852
Vouacapoua americana and *V. macropetala* 2121

Warburgia spp. 138
W. stuhlmannii 3269
Weigela florida 1365
Weinmannia racemosa 1936, 3794, 3827
Welwitschia 125
Werneria spp. 145
Widdringtonia spp. 1473
W. whytei 1335, 2827
Wikstroemia spp. 166
Wintera colorata 3676

Xanthostemon chrysanthus 4503
Xylia dolabriformis 850
X. xylocarpa 3300
Xylopia spp. 1341
X. chocoensis 1339

Zanthoxylum americanum 1775
Zelkova crenata 1168
Z. serrata 3340, 3639, 4592
Zizyphus spp. 4026
Z. jujuba 1326, 3521, 3704
Z. lotus 14
Z. spina-christi 2324
Zuccagnia punctata 1431

SUBJECT INDEX

Abietic acid 3525
Abscission *see* Physiology
Accidents 1654, 2124, 2922, 3945
Acclimatization 323, 2578–9, 3905, 4844, *see also* Exotics
Accountancy 823–5, 1938, 2006, 2015–6, 3240–1, 3243
Acetic acid 3507
Acorns: black rot 4216; food for wildlife 2739; insect pests 616, 4311; toxicity to cattle 3530; yields 2739
Acoustic properties of wood 881, 912, 916
Adhesives *see* Glue
Advance planting 2706, 2828
Advisory services 3599–600
Aerial photography *see* Surveys, aerial
Aerial reconnaissance 783, 3582, 4343
Aerosols 1848 *see also* Sprayers, mist etc.
Afforestation 389–401, 1574–81, 2811–25, 4018–31; agricultural land 575, 2418, 2813; alluvial waste lands 397; arid zones 400, 2819, 4027, 2844; burns 2790; catchment areas 2437, 2444; clay-with-flints 2815; effect on soil chemistry 2418, 3778, 4047; erosion caused by 2814; for—(erosion control) 60, 396, 398, 4025, (fern control) 4203, (noise abatement) p. 146, (torrent training) 395, 524, 2446; grassland 2735, 2825; heathland 391–2, 1577–9, 3775; high plateaux 401; karst 4022; laterite 2820; loess 394; mountains 1580, 2403, 2597, 3039, 3670, 3760, 4217; 'new land' in river bends 4019; old fields 2813, 4018; peat bog 4047; peatland 2811; polders 2816; rock slides 4023; saline soils 439; sand dunes 393–4, 2818–20, 3619; sands, shifting 4026; sandy soils 2828; savanna 399, 1478, 4028–30; small areas 4828; spoil mounds etc. 390, 413, 1575–6, 2812, 3227, 4020–1; swamps 2810; szik soils 4055; tin tailings 2825; waste land 397, 413, 2734, 2815; waterlogged ground 2822–3; wind-thrown areas 1574; *see also* Geographical Index
Agar oil 3504
Age of trees: at breast height 3188, p. 157; automatic computation from increment cores p. 585; determination in tropical spp. 752; effect on air layering 2770; physiological 2688, 3990–1; records of exceptional age 2612; relation to enzyme activity 1292
Ageing of clones 3990–1
Agri-silviculture, 386, 392, 440–1, 1588, 1619, 3897, 3939–40, 4078; *see also* Shifting cultivation
Air: movement 12, 1622; temperature 1225; *see also* Forest influences, Microclimate, Wind etc.
Aircraft in forestry: for fertilizing 1598; *see also* Direct sowing, Fire, Helicopters, Insect pests, Surveys
Alinement charts 4057
Alkaloids 1149–50, 3520
Allelopathy 1272
Alternation 1404
Alternate clear-strip felling 1438, (edge effects) 1461
Altitude: and mycorrhiza 2597; effect on—(provenance) 3933, (tree form) 3934, (water balance of plants) 2581; *see also* Timberlines, Vegetation types
Ambrosia beetles: artificial culture of ambrosia fungus 3136, 4338; biology and ecology 4711–2; control 672, 1040, 2234, 3136, 3457–8; damage 1071–2, 4713–4; location of fungi on 673; moisture requirements 2233
Amino acids 77, 1275, 1288–9
Anatomy *see* Leaf, Shoot, Wood etc., and Morphology
Angle-count: use to estimate mean height and stem form 4383–5; *see also* Basal area
Animal damage *see* Birds, Insects, Mammals
Annosus butt rot 574–7, 1793–4, 3004, 3008–9, 3127, 4043, 4225–8
Annual rings *see* Rings, growth
Anthocyanins 2466–8, 3692
Anthracnoses 603, 4261
Antibiotics 78–9, 368, 1247, 1272–3, 1786, 2470, 3043, 3783, 4002, 4239
Ants: control 334, 3074; forestry importance 626; injurious 1267, 1932, 3024, 3123; populations on forest floor 10; predation on insect pests 1845, 3066, p. 584; symbiosis with aphids 637, 1260; transference of colonies p. 584
Aphids 632–7, 1841–2, 1854–61, 3077–9, 4295–301; control 633, 635, 3077, 4297, 4299; effect on inner bark 3078; predators and parasites 636, 1858–9, 4296, 4298; reaction of trees to attack 634; symbiosis with other insects 637, 1260; vectors of Spruce virus disease 3045
Arabogalactan 4583
Arboreta 450–1, 1473, (plant labels) 1636
Arboricides *see* Poisoning of trees
Arboriculture *see* Ornamental trees, Seaside plantings
Arid zones 1431; ecological research 263; *see also* Afforestation
Aridity, index of 14, 3200
Armillaria root rot 1791–2, 4224
Aromatic plants 1146
Aspect: and direct sowing 2782; effect on—(health, mortality etc.) 1732, (resin yield) 2881, (species composition) 2640
Assimilation *see* Physiology
Associations, forestry 1196–8
Assortments 1660, 1942, 4127–8, 4396, 4412–5, 4489–91; *see also* Volume tables
Atmospheric pollution *see* Fumes, industrial
Attractants 3679, 4711
Auxiliary spp. *see* Nurse spp.
Auxins *see* Growth regulating substances
Avalanche control 524, 2446, 3670
Axes: maintenance 2923; testing 2915; thinning by 2846

Bacteria, soil 33
Bacterial diseases: of insects 624, 679, 1918, 2456, 4337; of plants 570–1, 590, 594
Bacterial symbiosis; with insects 2456, 2591–4; with plants 202
Bagworms 1841, 1876
Balds 2631
Balloons, use for seed collection p. 434
Balsams 4781
Bamboo(s) 1648, 4096; anatomy (fibres) 4525; building material 2309; fibreboards 1133; fishing rods 1034; hydrolysis 1137; physical properties 4539; pulping 1122–3, 1127, 1137, 1649, 2259; seasoning 1096; silviculture 278, 1648; skis, laminated 3419; uses 4799; *see also* Bambuseae *in Species Index*
Bark: anatomy 875, 4497; bibliography 4771; bread 2292; chemistry 2112, 3518–9; diseases *see* Cankers; inheritance of characters 2507; oil 2301–2, 4788–90; percentage 722, 4396, p. 157; pulping 166, 2112; thickness 722, 735–6, 759, 1947–8, 1961, 3161, 4392; uses 875, 3509, p. 294
Bark-beetles 670–8, 1263–4, 1900–13, 3125–38, 4339–49; aerial reconnaissance 4343; attacks on —(slash) 1900, (thinned stands) 1908, (windthrown timber 285, 671, 3201, (young regeneration) 1907; bionomics 1911, 3127, 3131–2, 3134; choice of host trees 3134–5; control—(biological) 1909–10, 4347, (chemical) 672, 1901, 1906, 1912, 4341–2, p. 434, (fertilizing) 4340, (silvicultural) 1901, (trap logs and trees) 1903, 3082, 4339, 4348; damage 1902–3, (by shoot-mining) 670, 3130; distribution on tree stems 3131; effect of temperature on activity 3128–9; fungal parasites 1909; induced differential attack 4345; meteorological factors 4344; population sampling 1904; relation of flight to sexual organs

3133; secondary pests 3127; sister broods 3132; twig tunnelling by adults 4346; *see also* Ambrosia beetles
Barking: chemical 473, 2904–8, 4108–9, 4771, (depth of girdling) 2905, (mechanism of) 2905, (poisoning of untreated trees) 2907, 4109, (side effects) 1658, 2904, 2906–7, 4675; costs 2916; effect on storage properties 4149, 4699, 4731–2; hand 4702; machines 482, 945, 1669–71, 2126–8, 2916, 3349–50, 4121, 4600–3, 4771, (disc type) 1653, (pulpwood) 1670–1, 2916, 4600, 4602–3; of slabs 2127–8; trestles 2924; wet 4602–3; work study 4118
Barrels *see* Cooperage
Barrow *see* Handcart
Basal area: calculation by angle-count 709, 733, 1959–60, 3159, 3166, 4379–82, (adapted for use on photographs) 710; classified 4412; estimation from diameter 1940; increment 753, 758; relation to crown cover 4419; tallying 723
Bast fibres, pulping 4759
Bats: pollination by 215; predation on insects 3066
Beams, laminated 4645–6
Bear damage 3050
'Beautyguard' 4642–3
'Beaver stump cutter' 2925
Beehives 2155
Bees: insecticides harmless to 3069–70; pasture 1276, 1991, 2893–4; toxicity of wood preservatives 2201; *see also* Honey
Beeswax 3531
Bending, wood: methods 980–2, 988–9; tests 2151, 2178
Bends, laminated 3388
'Bergkuli' 502, 2933
Biopotentials in trees 3700
Birds: cover for 3683; crossbills 1837; damage by 4266; nesting boxes 628, (dormice in) 4269; populations in relation to plant succession 2459; predation on insect pests 627, 1846; repellents 378, 1562–3; seed-eaters 4281; titmice 627, 1846; woodpeckers 1837
Bleaching of wood 3387
Blister rust: breeding for resistance to 2501–2; conditions for development 587; control 588, 2984, 4198; relative susceptibility of seedlings and grafts 2502
Blue-stain *see* Stain
Boats and ships: bending radii for laminated members 2178; laminated decking p. 434; use of glue 1036; use of plywood 3423
Bobbins 1030
Bogs 1409–12; effect on climate 3631; formation 3817; *see also* Palaeoecology
Bolivar pit 1539
Book-keeping *see* Accountancy
Borers, wood 1040, 1071–6, 1892, 2231–5, 4709–14; control by—(fumigation) 1073, 3459–60, (gamma rays) 1075–6, 3461, (HF) 1074, (radioactive waste) 3462; effect on strength 3456; in buildings 3453–5; length of larval galleries 4307; nutritional preferences 2232; parasites 4709; *see also* Ambrosia beetles, Marine borers, and Preservation
Boron, toxic effects of high soil concentrations 2961
Botany: economic 124, 1330, 3734; general 77–129, 1272–1325, 2464–511, 3686–727; systematic 130–69, 1326–51, 2512–58, 3728–56
Bows-and-arrows, use in seed collection 3945–6
Boxes *see* Packing containers
Branches, loss of 2604, 3807, 4075
Branchiness 4454
Brashing *see* Pruning
Breeding, tree: 98–123, 1304–20, 2488–508, 3711–25; analytical techniques 3713; bibliography 102, 3711; clonal trials 280; collection of material p. 434; for—(cellulose content) 3724, (disease resistance) 110, 1312–4, 2491, 2501–2, 3015, 3718, 3725, 4252, 4254, 4257, (drought resistance) 104, (frost resistance) 120, 1310, 2500, 3720, (improved growth rate) 3722, (insect resistance) 2506, 3723, 3725, (resin production) 104, (special site requirements) 123, (timber quality) 99; induced mutations 117, 2505; progeny trials 110, 1487; *see also* Genetics Hybridization, Pollen, Polyploids, Provenance, Seed, Seed orchards, and Species Index
Briar pipes 1146
Brittle heart 1104, 4735
Broom, chemical control 4197
Brooming 4265
Brown-spot disease, control 3937
Browse plants, effect of herbicides 2463
Browsing damage *see* Deer, Hares etc.
Brush cutters 588, 2842
Bryophytes: ecology 2431; *see also* Moss
Buds, axillary 2483
Budworms 645–53, 1872–3, 3092–8, 4314; aerial spraying 649–50, 3095; assessing vulnerability of stands 646, 1873; damage 4220–1; effect of high winds on 647; effect on flower-production 217, 4314; diseases 3093–4; outbreaks 645, 1872–3, 3092; parasites 648, 653, 3097; poulation sampling 3096
Buildings and their construction 1016–22, 2180–8; bibliography 1015; costs 2186; lamella roofs 1024, 2181; log cabins 1023; manual of timber design 4648; nailed construction 3365–6; research 2187; rigid-frame system 3414; roof diaphragms 2183–4; shuttering for concrete structures 1017–8; storage sheds 1024; testing 2182–5; timber specifications and standards 4649, 4741; trussed rafters 1022, 3366, 4650; use of—(bamboo) 2309, (laminated members) 1019–21, 2181, 3413, 4645–6, (preservative-treated timber) 1040, 2187, (tropical timbers) 4651; *see also* Connectors, Decay, Grading, Houses, Floors, Doors Beams
Bulldozers 1491
Bundling 503–4, 4113
Buoyancy: effect of felling season 1711–3, 2903, 3771, 4147–51; measures to increase 1712–3; relation to log grade 4147
Burned areas: direct sowing 2790; natural regeneration 245, 1452, 1990
Burning: as site preparation 334, 399, 1580, 3893, 3896; effect on—(erosion) 3666, (forage and mast production) 76, 2462, (herbage) 1392, 1634–5, 4088, (mice) 2974, (physical properties of soil) 16–7, 2970, (site quality) 1973; prescribed 76, 551, 2462, 2971–3, 2975, 3893, 4192–3, (for control of rats) 3049, (season) 2972; *see also* Fire
Bush-clearing by tractor and log 476

CAATINGA 267, 1427
Cables *see* Wire ropes
Cableways 499–502, 1692–5, 2933–4, 3898, 4130–2; 'Bergkuli' 502, 2933; estimation of cable tension 4130; portable spars 4131; Wyssen 501; 'Zwergkuli' 502, 2933
Callus formation 438
Cambial activity 3697, (initiation) 1395–6
Cambium: cell size 2072; chemistry of 3697–8; cytoplasm 1296; study under electron microscope 3289; *see also* Wood anatomy
'Campos cerrados' 267
Camps 517
Canes 4095
Cankers—(of conifers) 587–9, 1807, 3005–7, 3031–2, 3036, (of hardwoods) 586, 590–8, 1787, 1797, 1808–9, 3033–5, 3725, 4231, 4247–53, 4371; bacterial 590, 594; control 591–2, 3031; effect on wood chemistry 4569; exudations from 590; mortality in cankered stands 4365; rate of growth 1797; relation to—(drought) 542, (frost) 3034; *see also* Blister rust, Rusts (stem)
Canopy *see* Crown cover
Capital values, determination of 2013
Car bodies 4657
Card-sorting methods 826, 2162, 2639, 3170, 4402–3
Carpenter ant 3123
Catchment areas: afforestation 2437, 2444; control of animals in 3674; hydrological research on whole catchments 50, 53–7, 59–60, 2442; management 2416, 2443, 2663–70, 4458

Cattle, soil compaction by 1817
Cell wall *see* Wood anatomy
Cellulose: carbohydrate linkages 925; effect of age 4592; methods of isolating 3325–7; molecular properties 3325, 3327; reactivity 2113, 4578; *see also* Hemicelluloses, Holocellulose
Chafers: control—(adults or grubs) 680, (biological) 679, 1918, 3139, (chemical) 1915, 4351–2; damage 1919; effect of flooding 4354; favoured by lack of organic manures 356; influence of—(soil conditions) 1917, (weather) 4355; life history 4353; population trends 681, 1916; swarming 3140
Charcoal: activated 1144–5; as domestic fuel 993; from decayed wood 1145; marketing 3257; *see also* Distillation, destructive
Chaulmoogra oil 4793
Checking in wood 3478, 4729; *see also* Seasoning
Chelating agents 547, 1742–3, (for germinating pollen) 2499
Chemical constituents of plants 77–81, 1272–7, 1286–92, 2464–70, 3686–94; antibiotics 78–9, 1247, 1272–3; methods of analysis 634, 2412, 2476, 3686; pigments 1274, 1277, 1286–7, 2466–8; proteins 83, 1288; relation to—(day length) 2576–7, (decay) 3036, (frost hardiness) 82, (germination) 77–8, (mycorrhiza) 3787, (taxonomy) 111–2, 2528–9, 2534, (virus disease) 3045; trace elements 2464; vitamins 81, 2294, 3053; *see also* Alkaloids, Bark, Foliage, Lignin, Litter, Oils, Resin, Wood etc.
Chemicals, introduction into living trees 3696; *see also* Barking, chemical; Insecticides, systemic; Poisoning; Preservation, wood
Chemicals, resistance of wood to 941, 2187
Chipboard 1130–2, 2273–7, 3492–500, 4760–3; automation in manufacture 2274; binders 2275–6; boring tests 4611; conference on p. 145, 3492; dielectric heating 2277; 'Elasticell' 3499; from—(Rubber wood) 1125, (slabs) 3497; gluing 3501; heating time 1132, 2146; physical properties 4763; statistics 2273, 3493–6; strength 4762–3; termite-resistant 4717; thermal properties 2276, 3499; use for furniture 3500, 4761; 'Waferboard' 1131, 3497; *see also* Fibreboard
Chippers 487–8, 984
Chitmene method of agriculture 399
Chlorophyll 1286–7, 2293
Chlorosis 83, 547, 549, 1742, 2963; corrected by induced mycorrhiza 1377
Choice of spp. 205, 290–2, 308–33, 1467–87, 2686; climatic factors 2408
Christmas trees 453, 2495, 2845
Chromosomes *see* Cytology
Chutes 2933
Cicada damage 3828
Cinnamon 2295
Cleanings 380, 4035, 4113, (tools) 558
Clear felling: 2677, 2694–6, 2700; effect on—(ground-water level) 585–6, (microclimate) 2672; patchwise 2673; progressive strip 2676; *see also* Alternate clear-strip
Clearing of forest, scrub etc. 476, 568
Cleaving: machines 1680–1; work study 1679
Climate 8–14, 1224–5, 2402–9, 3628–31; assessment of site quality by 3811; critical factors for tree growth 1363, 2403; effect of bogs on 3631; effect on insects 1872, 1916–7, 4275; importance of unusual events 2409; relation to—(self-pruning) 3807, (vegetation) 3859, 3865; research stations, siting of 2403; topographical factors 3628; variations 1364; *see also* Forest influences, Dendrochronology, Microclimate, Palaeoecology etc.
Climbers: chemical control 2993; cutting 307, 3899
Climbing devices 1500, 1683–4, 3945–6
Clones: differences in wood properties 2508; trials 3934
Cloud seeding 4185
Cobalt content of soils and plants 4175
Cockchafers *see* Chafers
Colchicine, use to induce polyploidy 115
Cold frames 376
Colonies, forest p. 147
Colonization of—(sand flats) 2632, (spoil mounds) 1403
Combustion of wood 3305, 3450; *see also* Fireproofing
Competition: from—(grass) 39, ('hidden thicket') p. 154; interspecific 213, 300, 1384, 1429; intraspecific 214, 1384
Composts and composting 1519–20, 4661; hopwaste 357, 1518; sawdust 358, 1521; testing 358
Compressed wood *see* Improved wood
Compression failures 869
Compression wood 3292–3; *see also* Reaction wood
Concessions and licences 1191, p. 146
Conductivity of wood *see* Electrical and Thermal properties of wood
Cone(s): abnormal 2477; bird damage 1837; collection, storage etc. 340; determination of seed content 341; disease 4264; disintegration 2604; insect pests 615, 696, 1837–9, 1913, 3062–3, 3145; opening—(of immature cones) 346, (on slash) 2605; pre-harvest loss 2742; production—(by exotics) 2603, (effect of resin-tapping) 2880, (stimulation) 1499, 3941–2; squirrel damage 605, 1837; testing by flotation in oil 345; yield of seed 345; *see also* Seed
Conferences 2393–4, 3613–4, 3616–7; arid zone 4844, p. 583; Chestnut 3618; direct sowing 2786; documentation p. 583; ecology 1397, 3815; Eucalypts 3617, 4845; fibreboard p. 145; forestry 2313, 3613, 3616, 4843, p. 145; genetics 1312; humid tropics p. 583; hydrology p. 145; land reclamation 4024; Poplar 1217; research methods 2376; Teak 1218; wood technology 3614
Connectors, timber 4613
Consolidation of scattered holdings 2353–4
Contour ridging, trenching etc. 398, 3670
Conversion tables and factors 1938, 1966
Conversion: broadleaved spp. to conifers 279, 2683, 2826; coppice to high forest 283, 440, 2683, 2685, 3883–4; even-aged to selection forest 3879; high forest to coppice 279, 1642; pure to mixed stands 287, 1582, 1589, 2684; selection to uniform system 298
Cooling towers 2188, 4666
Cooperage: glued barrels 1026; permeability to brine 2099; suitable spp. 1025; volume tables 739
Co-operation 1196–8, 2363
Coppice: exploitation 283; management 2681–2; with standards 1445–6, 2666, 2683; yield 2681; *see also* Conversion
Coppicing: after chemical barking 2906; of brush 432; of seedlings 1393, p. 153; *see also* Regeneration, natural
Cork, 1639–40, 1994, 3515, 4091; incision after stripping 1640; substitutes for 3516; *see also* Species Index (*Quercus suber*) and Geographical Index
Corrosion of metal by wood 940
Cost accounting 805, 824–5, 2679, 2928, 3258–60; (vehicles and machines) 821, 3239
Costs: conversion of fuel to timber forest 2685; coppice 2682; establishment of plantations 820–2, 1665, 1668, 1673–5, 1685–8, 1693, 1696, 1720–1, 2679, 2804, 2928, 2932, 4113, 1425–7, 4129, 4133, 4135, 4481, 4485–6, 4490–2; poisoning trees 2847–8; private forestry 804, 2012, 3230–1; roads 3237–9, 3246; seed collection 1501; slash disposal 1459; soil cultivation 2730, 2734; sowing vs. planting 1558; tending 2006; thinning 2839, 2846, 2892, 3233
Cotton crop raised in irrigated plantation 3940
Coumarin 2296
Cover crops 1576, 1592
Cracks in wood 537, 1735
Cranes 490
Crates *see* Packing containers
Credits 2361, 4828
Creosote *see* Preservatives
Crickets 1853

Crookedness 4632
Cross-arms 995
Cross bills 1837, p. 294
Crosscutting 1662; marking for 1660; work study 1664, 4098, 4114
Crown: area 1968; classes 293, 753, 3195, (relation to diameter increment) 3195–6, 4392; coefficient of centre pressure 2869; density 1968; factors affecting development 2958; projection 743, 994; ratio 1939; shade/live crown ratio 2610
Crown cover: measurements 3184; relation to b.a. 4419
Cruising: 'plotless' or 'variable plot' 709–10, 733, 1959–60; *see also* Enumeration, Volume
Cryptodrymion p. 154
Cull factors 1964
Cull losses in the forest 1794–7, 4233
Cultivation, soil 334, 377, 391–3, 2728–33; *see also* Ploughing
Cultivators 466–7, 2730–2, 2907; *see also* Ploughs
Cuttings *see* Propagation, vegetative
Cytology 97, 1295–6, 1322, 2509–10, 3726–7; chromosome atlas 2510

Damping-off 2994; chemical control 354, 368, 1533, 2995, 4208–13; effect of—(mulching) 1790, (soil sterilization) 2999, (soil temperature) 1790, (sowing season) 1534; pathogens 367; prevention 1535
Day length *see* Photoperiod
Decay in trees 574–8, 1791–1803, 3005–13, 4219–37; chemical changes 586; detection by X-rays 3003; entry through (fire scars) 1758, 3012, (logging injuries) 1794, (pruning wounds) 438, 1615; 'incipient' 4223; resistance 2491; sequel to budworm attack 651, 1873, 4219–21; *see also* Cull, Fungus diseases
Decay in wood 1056–69, 2219–27, 3451–2, 4689–703; bacterial 2220; detection 2222; determining degree of 1064; effect on strength 2224, 4691, 4698; in (marine structures) 1056, (veneer logs) 1106; mechanism of 3318, 3451; prevention in buildings 2227; rate of 2222–3; resistance, variation in 2491, 'soft rot' 2219–21; *see also* Durability, Dry rot, Preservation, Rot fungi
Decayed wood: chemistry 2221–2, 4570; microstructure 1061, 4690–1; utilization 1145, 2257, 4703
Deer: bark scaling 606–8, 1831, 3052–5; browsing damage 3051–2, 4273; control 1848; cover for 3683; fed with silage 4272; fencing against 3055–7; populations 609, 3674; predators 3685; repellents 1830, 3052
Defects in wood 1105–11, 2249–54, 3475–9, 4733–8; abnormal heartwood 1104, 2251–3, 4531, 4735; bark pockets 3404; collapse 4737; crookedness 4632; effect on lumber recovery 1005; frost crack 537, 1735; grain defects 1107, 3300, 3404, 3476–7; hidden 1106, 1111, 2249; identification 4738; in veneer logs 1006, 1106; included climbers 1111; knots 2852, 3404; logging scars 1110; occlusion bosses 3422; recognition 537, 1105; relation to—(log diameter and position) 2248, (transport methods) 4734; resin streaks 2250, 4363; shakes 1663, 3344; splits 1663, 1714, 4736; sweep 3179, 3344, 3475; tables 4459; tyloses 3291; woolliness 2254; *see also* Checking, Cull, Discoloration, Spiral grain, Tension wood etc.
Deficiency, nutrient 411, 545–9, 1518, 1597–9, 1740–3, 2962–3, 4175, 4366, 4368; corrected by—(bark sprays) 1740, (chelating agents) 547, 1742–3, (foliar sprays) 357, 548; determined by foliar analysis 546, 1741, 2430, 2962–3; effect on beetle attack 4340
Defoliation 3098; effect on—(flowering) 217, (growth-ring formation) 2074, (increment) 690, (root disease) 4220–1
Dendrochronology 770–1, 1983–4, 2525; *see also* Rings, growth
Dendrometers 3198–9
Densiometers 3184
Density of wood: clonal variation 3724; distribution in the stem 3208, 3344; effect of—(decay) 2224, (m.c.) 1011, 4547, (thinning) 3310; effect on strength 906, 909–10, 915, 1115, 4555, 4557; relation to anatomical characters 879; sapwood vs. heartwood 3312; variation with—(age) 3311, (growth rate) 3311, 4550, (position in tree) 876, 894, 905, 4550, (provenance) 877; *see also* Specific gravity
Derelict stands, treatment of 1616–8, 3226, 4076–80
Dermatitis *see* Irritant properties of wood
Deserts 2447, *see also* Arid zones
Dew 11
Diameter: measurement 3158, (effects of rounding off) 1941–2, (vs. girth) 1940; relation of d.b.h. to—(crown ratio) 1939, (height) 756, 3160, (stump diameter) 3167, 4378
Dictionaries *see* Glossaries
Die-back 1936, 2514, 3031, 3152–4, 4245, 4374–5; *see also* Species Index
Dielectric heating: in chipboard manufacture 2277; *see also* Gluing and Seasoning
Diffusion of liquids and vapours through wood 899–902, 2099, 2264, 3433, 3436, 4680–2
Dimensional stability, measures to increase 3448–9; *see also* Improved wood
Direct sowing 323, 377–9, 1556–63, 2754, 2781–91, 4003–6; bibliography 2788; combined with cereal crops 399, 3897, 4078; costs 377, 1558–9; fertilizing 1560; methods—(broadcasting) 1557, 2782, 2787, 3899, 4004, (contour trenches) 2781, (from helicopters) 2020, 2791, (hoed spots) 2785, (line sowing) 2789, (nests) 377, 2761, 4006, (on snow) 4004–5, (scalped patches) 1558, 1572, (spot) 4004, p. 155; of—(extracted cones) 4003, (fruit) p. 155; on—('mufuka') 4029, (poor grassland) 1560, (recent burns) 2790, 4078, (waterlogged sites) 1584–6; protection against—(birds) 377–8, 1562, (deer) 378, (rodents) 377, 1562–3, 2783, (wild pig) 378, (wind) 2789; quantity of seed 4005; season 2784; seed planters 2787; site preparation 377, 1491, 1736, 2730; soil factors 1561; vs. natural regeneration 1452, 1736; vs. planting 206, 1452, 1558–9, 1572, 4029
Disbudding, effect on growth-ring formation 2073
Discoloration in wood, physiological 1062–3, 1108, 3054, 3334, 3479; *see also* Stain
Diseases: of ornamental trees 4205–6; *see also* Bacterial diseases; Decay in trees; Deficiency, nutrient; Die-back; Fungus diseases
Disorders due to complex or unidentified causes 701–4, 1935–6, 3150–7, 4365–76, *see also* Die-back
Distillation, wood (destructive) 1140–5, 2285–7, 3505–9, 4769–70; kilns 1140, 2286–7, 3505, 3507, 4769; of logging waste 3506; recovery products 1142, 3507–8; under pressure 3507–8; *see also* Charcoal
Distribution and natural range 181–2, 1359–64, 2572–4, 3765–6; altitudinal 182; climatic 1363–4, 2407; edaphic 189–90; geological 2589; xerothermic 14
Ditch-digging equipment 467, 526–7
Documentation, forestry p. 146
Dogs, damage to street trees p. 585
'Dona' technique 2780
Doors, flush 4644
Dormancy 183, 185, 234–5, 1365, 3812; in seed 221, 1390–1
Dormice: damage by 1822, 4269; in nesting boxes 4269
Drainage 2830; by planting Eucalypts 4083; costs 4161; effect on—(increment) 4039, (nutrient status of bogs) 4038, (site quality) 1973; siting of drains 2948; use of—(ditch-diggers) 467, 526–7, (ploughs) 4161
Drought 285, 529, 1737, 2959, 3938; cause of canker 542, 1738; effect on growth and wood quality 4172; increases susceptibility to disease 3027; physiological 3295; wilting point 3770; *see also* Aridity, index of

Drought-resistant spp. and races 2580–1, p. 153
Dry areas *see* Afforestation, and Arid zones
Dry-matter production 1968, 1976, 3207–8, 4432
Dry rot 1067–8, 1800
Drying *see also* Seasoning
Dunemann nursery system 1520
Durability of wood, natural 942, 1063, 1066–7, 2081, 2225–6, 2228–9, 2235, 2491, 3270, 3334, 3340, 3343, 3452, 4590–2, 4661, 4685–6, 4705–7, 4710–1, 4716
Dutch Elm disease 1804, 3014–6, 3072, 4239
Dye-stuffs 1146, 1148, 3517

Early and late wood: phenology 2987; relation to density 2078; *see also* Rings, growth
Earthworms 3683
Ecology, animal 73–6, 1268–71, 2459–63, 3683–5; *see also* Birds, Deer, Rodents, Soil fauna etc.
Ecology, plant 170–271, 1352–1435, 2559–665, 3757–866; ecological regions 170; sampling methods 3172; *see also* Forest types, Synecology, Vegetation etc. and Species Index
Economic botany 124, 1330, 3734
Economics: forest 831–40, 2010–6, 3227; transport and forest products industry 831–40, 2021–43, 3247–61, 4487–93; *see also* Costs
Edible plants 1146, (Pine kernels) 1641, 3738
Education 2364–71, 3602–3, 4832–3, p. 294
'Effektiv' brush uprooter 2926
Electric potentials of trees 3700
Electrical properties of wood 886–7, 2086, 3306 (improved wood) 1053
Electron microscope *see* Wood anatomy
Elephants, wild 611, pp. 153–4
Elk damage 1270, 1829
Élite stands 335–6, 3714
Embryology, plant 90–1, 1297, 1350, 1389–91, 2478–80
End-sealing compounds 3478
Engineering: forest 516–27, 1719–26, 2939–48, 4156–61; timber 2047
Enrichment of tropical forest 406, 2712
Entomology, general 61–72, 1171, 1260–7, 2448–58, 3675–82; bibliography 3675; collection of specimens 3679; growth studies 71, 3678; identification of larvae from frass 61; nutrition 612; research 610, 1203; sexual differentiation of larvae 3677; transplanting larvae to uninfected material 68; use of paper in nutritional studies 69, (chromatography) 4590, 4711; *see also* Insect pests of trees
Enumeration surveys: growing stock 730, 1958; increment 730; recording of data 723, 3170, 4400–2, (on maps) 4404; sampling—(angle-count) 730, 3159–60, 3166, 4379–82, 4406–7, (border trees) 4410, (intensity) 4407–9, (line-plot) 3175, 3178, (on slopes) 711, 734, 4411, (optical demarcation of plots) 4411, (plot size and shape) 711, 732–4, 3175, (random vs. systematic) 731, 3173–4, (topographical units) 3176; use of helicopters 724; *see also* Basal area, Surveys, forest
Enzyme activity 1292, (in fungi) 1804
Epicormics 2611, (killed by growth regulators) 4075
Epiphytes 2431, 2635
Erosion 59–60, 1256, 3666–71; control 42, 60, 396–8, 1258, 1619, 2444, 4025–6, 4083, 4835; effect of—(fog drip) 2437, (humus) 2417, (litter) 1256–7, (Pine plantations 2814, (prescribed burning) 3666, (snow cover) 46; from logging roads 3667–8; wind 4173; *see also* Afforestation, Forest influences, Shelterbelts, Shifting cultivation
Evaporating surface of trees 746
Evaporation, measurement of 7, 2440; *see also* Forest influences
Evolution 97, 858, 867
Excentricity 1940, 3198, 3809
Exotics: effect on microclimate 199; trials 312–26, 1467–79, 2702–17, 3906–29; *see also* Geographical and Species Indexes
Experimental forests 3601
Exploitable size p. 158
Explosives, use in—(crown blasting) 1659, (making planting holes) p. 146, (splitting logs) 3383
Extraction *see* Hauling, Skidding etc.
Extractives *see* Wood extractives

False-heart 3993, 4233
FAO 4846–8
Farm woodlands 801–2, 1600, 1620, 2865, 3595, 4083, (thinning) 2022; *see also* Private forestry
Felling: control of direction 2909, 4596; preparatory measures 1657–9, 2909; prevention of splitting 2909, 2927; season 2903, 3771, 4107, 4149–51, 4712; with ball-and-chain 2910; *see also* Logging
Felling sites, clearing of 476, 2856, 4110–2, (machines for) 1650, 1654, 1760, *see also* Slash disposal
Femelschlag 1439
Fences: electric 611; materials dropped from air 610; types 2824, 3056; *see also* Posts
Fencing costs 3056–7
Fern: chemical control 4202; shaded out by plantations 4203
Fertilizer(s): application—(by dust blower) 1587, (by roller) 4340; (from the air) 1598, p. 294; basic slag 29, 1579, 1587, 1594, 3971, 4050; bone dust 2759; combinations 356, 410, 548, 1515, 4050; cyanamide 4050; Dolokal 1587; fish manure 2759; hyperphosphate 3971; $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ 2759, 3969, 4051; stable manure 3962, 3972, 4661; superphosphate 411, 2759; town refuse 1576, 1589, 4053; urea 2759
Fertilizing 1514; at time of planting or sowing 1559, 1569, 1588, 1594, 2811, 3937, 4013–4; before planting 29, 1579; depth 3962, 3972; effects on—(insect pests) 1851, 4340, (nutrient uptake) 4366, (resin yield) 2834, (weed growth) 3937; in forests or plantations 410–1, 546, 1587–99, 1978, 2832–5, 4040–54, 4368; in nurseries 356–7, 1514–8, 1588, 2584–5, 2759–60, 3964, 3969–72; of—(bogs) 1595, 1597, (perennial lupin) 4045; statistical appraisal of trials 408–9, 2833; to control insect attack 4340; to stimulate flowering 1499, 3941; *see also* Compost, Liming
Fertilization 1294, *see also* Pollination
Fibreboard 1130–6, 2278–83, 3259, 3492; automatic manufacture 2278; conference on p. 145; flame resistance 4767; from—(bamboo) 1133, (Hazel coppice) 2681, (Rubber wood) 1125, (sawmill waste) 2279, 2281, (tropical hardwoods) 1135, 2280; sawing 2136; semi-chemical 2280; statistics 2053; swelling and water absorption 1134–5, 2283, 4766; thermal properties 4764–5; uses 881, 1136, (to filter poison gas) 2282; water-repellent treatment 1136; wet- vs. dry-pressed 2281; working properties 1136; yield 2279; *see also* Chipboard, Strength
Fibres 1146
Figure in wood 3403
Finishes, wood 990–1, 2152–3, 3389, 4621; effect of heartwood extractives on 3339; *see also* Paint
Fire: ecological effects 1352, 1354, 3829; effect on soil fauna 1250; in the tropics p. 153; *see also* Burning
Fire control 1753–8, 4184–7; legislation pp. 434–5; organization 551, 2966; terminology 1747; use of—(aircraft) p. 295, (parachutes) 1753–4; *see also* Burning, Fire fighting, Helicopters
Fire damage 1250, 1456, 1757–8, 2859, 4188–91; decay following 3012, 3123
Fire danger: effect of partial cutting 1750; in sawmills 997, 3391; increased by use of chemical weedkillers 552; index 553; measurement 551, 4179, 4183, (by moisture-indicator paper) 1749; tables 554; *see also* Slash disposal
Fire detection 551, 556
Fire fighting: equipment 1753–6; use of chemical retardants 4187, p. 295, p. 584; with water from aircraft 4186; *see also* Helicopters
Fire insurance 2362
Fires, forest: behaviour 551, 2967, 4177–81; caused by lightning 240,

4176; inflammability of leaves 4181–2; prevention 4184–5; statistics 4189–90
'Firebrake' p. 584
Firebreaks 1751–2, 2968; suitable spp. for planting 179, 555
Fireproofing 1040, 2187, 2217, 3304, 3428, 3450, 3499, p. 146
Firewood *see* Fuelwood
Fish, effect of insecticides on p. 145
Fishing: effect of logging 2443; maps 5; rods 1034
Filocella 4024
Flammability of wood *see* Combustion
Flavones and flavonoids 1277
Fleco root-rake 2730
Flies, biting: control p. 584; repellents 2898
Floating and rafting 513–5, 1709–18, 2938, 4145–55; anti-freeze systems 2938, p. 147; artificial current maker 1716, 4154; barges 515; boom boat 1654; bundling 1709–10; in swamps 472; jet-propelled river craft 514; launching 4145; lifting logs and bundles from water 1708; rafts, use of ready-made connectors 4146; rollers 4154; salvaging of sunk and stranded logs p. 584; sinking 1713, 4152–3; sorting—(electronic) 513, (mechanical) 1715, 4155; tugs 1717; winch boats 1717–8; *see also* Buoyancy, Flumes
Flood control 43, 54, 442, 525
Flooding, effect on—(chafer grubs) 4354, (woody species) 2580, 2599, 4174
Floors: 'Aluflor' p. 146; board profiles 4653; insulation 4652; timbers for 4651
Floral morphology 92, 142, 151, 2485
Floras *see* Geographical Index
Flowering: biology of 1386; induction 1499, 2501, 3941–2, (on cuttings) 339; relation to photoperiod 2575; *see also* Phenology
Flumes 2930
Fluorescence of wood p. 294
Flushing *see* Phenology
Fodder: conifer needles 3511; leaf 1146; silage 4272; trees and shrubs 4797; *see also* Browse plants
Fog: effect on vegetation 259; precipitation 1252, 2439
Fogging machine *see* Sprayers
Foliage: diseases 599–602, 1314, 1483, 1783, 1788–9, 1810–5, 3037–43, 4254–63; mineral contents related to nutrient status of soil 30, 192–3, 546, 1741, 2430, 2582–3, 2962–3, 3656; quantity and weight 744–5, 1968; *see also* Crown, Leaf, Needles
Forest administration 827, 1163, 1167, 1655, 2017–9, 3242–6, 4483
Forest as source of employment 1162, 1210–5
Forest history 291, 1164, 1193, 1398–1401, 2018, 2315, 2318, 3534–41, 3816–25, 4801–6
Forest influences on: erosion 1256–7, 2417; evapotranspiration 49–50, 53, 60, 2441, 3630, (measurement) 2437, 2440, 3665; flood control 43, 54, 442, 525; infiltration and run-off 52, 55–7, 60, 1257; microclimate 2403–7, 3630, 4033, 4087; rainfall 54; relative air humidity 4033; sedimentation 60; snow regime 11, 44–8, 2403, 3661–2; soil chemistry 2418–9; soil moisture regime 1, 3630, 3664; soil temperature 45–6, 3637; stream-flow 42–3, 51, 53–4, 58–9, 524; temperature 12, 2405–7, 3630, 4033; thermodynamic energy balance 3630; water conservation 42–3, 55, 58, 2437–43; water table 1253–4; wind velocity 4033; *see also* Shelterbelts
Forest law 1191–5, 1199, 2355–9, 3593–8, 4830–1, p. 293
Forest margins: effect of shrubs on microclimate 2404; protection from desiccating winds 4168
Forest policy 1165–6, 2310–85, 3532–81, 4800–31; *see also* Geographical Index
Forest types *see* Vegetation types and Geographical Index
Forest units 1655
Forestry: bibliographies 1–2, 1219–20, 2620–2; new periodicals 3, 2396–7, 3623
Forking 228, 760; volume of forked trees 738
Form, stem 714, 4390; classes 715, 1952, 4436; factors 722, 4451, (calculation by angle-count method) 4383, 4385, (increment) 757, (tables) 1955, 4385; quotient 1951, 4391–2; *see also* Taper
Fossil wood 860
Fossil tree spp. 3708
Frankincense 2300
Frictional properties of wood 882
Frost: cause of physiological drought 3295; effect on seed production 2955; *see also* Breeding
Frost hardiness 120, 323, 328, 2407, 2578–9, 3874, p. 153; seasonal variation 1288; *see also* Breeding
Frost-heart 2251
Frost injury 536–41, 703, 1733–5, 2321, 2955–8, 4169–71, 4238; abnormal tissue 3295; cracks 537, 1735, 4371; protection against 540–1, 2405–6; research 4170; scorching 536, 2957; to cambium 539; to leaves 4169; susceptible spp. 1735, 2406
Frost pockets 2407
Fruit 2306
Fruit trees in forest 1146, 2877
Fuel plantations 2858, 2861–3; *see also* Irrigated plantations
Fuelwood 993; calorific values 3305; species 1479; supply 3591; *see also* Stoves, Waste wood
Fumes, industrial 550, 1744–5, 2964, 3277; effect on transpiration 2473; from spoil-mound fires 1746
Fumigants 1073, 1528–30, (machine for application) 1588
Fungi: antagonism between 367, 577, 1786, 3781, 4228; chemical activity 1291; culturing technique 584, 597, 600, 3002; distribution maps 573; entomogenous 1291; enzymes 1804; facultative parasites 599, 601; host-parasite relations 4241; hyperparasites 3038; in Spruce plantations 1405; isolation and identification 367, 370, 2515; longevity 4244; marine 1056, 2516–7; moisture requirements 587; mycelial mat production 3023–4, 4243; mycelium, rate of growth 574, 584; on burned areas 245; on Pine needles 3004; parasitization of insects 624, 659, 679; rate of dispersal 245; relation of fungal flora to silvicultural measures 4218; saprophytes 1784; systematic studies 131–2, 1326–9, 2512–5, 3728–9; temperature requirements 587, 597, 4229; toxicity, testing 584; *see also* Decay, Mycorrhiza, Rot fungi, Stain fungi
Fungicides: 'AC-12046' 4239; achromycin 4239; agrimycin 3043, 4239; Agronal 4210; Actidione 584, 4239; Bordeaux mixture 1536, 2997, 4259; Captan 368, 592, 1536, 4212–3; chloromycin 4239; Cu compounds 1533, 1535–6, 2997–8, 3043, 4210; Cuprocide 3043; diclone 4259; Dithane 1536; Ferbam 374; Granosan 2999; griseofulvin 4259; HD 4239; $KMnO_4$ 2995, 4208–9; Kromad 2211; Kuprikol 4210, MeBr 3698; Merbam 4211; mercuric 592, 2999; Mycostatin 4259; nabam 1536, 4239; Nemagon 3968; OQB 4239; Orthocide 4212–3; oxyquinolinates 584; PCNB 1536; Phygon XL 394; phytotoxic effects 584, 1787; Puratized Agricultural Spray 4239; pyridylmercuric acetate 584; Rimocidin 368; Semesan 4260; sprayed from jeep 435; streptomycin 4239; terramycin 4239; Tersan 4212; testing 368, 584; tetra-chlor-*p*-benzoquinone 1533; thiram 368, 1533, 1536, 4212; 'Vancide 51' 584, 4239; Vapam 368; 'WK-34' 4211; zineb 592, 1536; ziram 4259
Fungus diseases 570–602, 1781–1816, 2994–3043, 4204–64; control—(chemical *see* Fungicides), (girdling) 3023, (mechanical) 3039, (silvicultural) 579, 588, 591; effect of—(age of tree) 576, (defoliation) 4219–20, (fertilizer treatment) 584–5, (former use of land) 575–6, (soil moisture) 1795, 3027; in young plantations 4217; infection—(aerial) 1803, 4228, 4236, (by insects) 582, 677, 1805, 3026, 4244, (by tools) 584–5, (following frost injury) 1785, 4238, (from infected soil) 575–6, 598, (mechanisms) 1792–3, (meteorological factors) 4225, (of stumps) 4225–8, (season)

3021–2, (through fire scars) 1758, (through insect injuries) 4221–2, (through root grafts) 1283, 4228, (through wounds) 438, 1615, 1794, 1796, 3020, 4219; spread 3019–20; study methods 596; *see also* Breeding, Canker, Damping off, Decay, and Species Index
Furfural 1137
Furnaces *see* Stoves
Furniture manufacture: bending 981; use of chipboard 3500, 4761; use of veneer 981, 1035
Fused-needle disease 411

Galls, insect 693, 1929–30, 3118, 3145–8, (tannin content) 3512
Game: silvicultural effects 1355; maps 5; *see also* Wildlife
Gamma rays, use to kill borers 1075–6, 3461
Gas from wood 1143
Gas-producer fuel—(bark) 3509, (logging waste) 3508
Genetics: analytical techniques 3713; apomixis 3715; bibliography 102, 3711; inheritance 3719–20, of—(bark characters) 2057, (growth habit) 1309–10, (resin properties) 111–2, (rust resistance) 110, (season of flushing) 114, 233, 235, 1310, 2616, 2618–9, (seed size) 2490, (spiral grain) 2490, (virus disease) 3046, (wood properties) 877, 2507; mutations 115, 2505; natural variation 116, 2491–3, 2720; new journal 2396; research programmes 99–100, 104; selfing 109, 3715; textbook of 98; *see also* Breeding, Cytology, Hybridization
Germination *see* Seed
Girdling 432; to control wilt disease 3023; tool 2908; *see also* Poisoning
Girth: correlation of g.b.h. with crown projection 1994; measurement better than that of d.b.h. for calculating b.a. 1940
Glasshouse *see* Greenhouse
Glaze damage 543, 1732, 1739, 2960, 3201
Glossaries 1747
Glue joints, strength and durability 961–5, 2141–3, 3393–6, 4615; effects of—(knots) 961, (pressing time) 3378, (surface smoothness) 976, (temperature) 967, 3377–8, 3407, (veneer thickness) 964; in the tropics 4615; investigation by fluorescence microscopy 4512; testing 962–5, 967, 969–70, 2047, 2175, 3375–6, 3501, 4619, (accelerated vs. natural weathering) 968
Glueline, effect on strength of plywood 3374
Glues and gluing 966–83, 2141–7, 3369–82, 3614–20
Glues: Alpit 2143; animal 4616; bibliography 3369; blood 2143, 4617; casein 980, 2143; catalysts 974; condensation 972; extenders 974, 3372; hardening 974, 979, 377; Kaurit 3381; Krezolit 2143; solvents 4639–40; synthetic resin 964, 971–4, (phenol) 964, 979, 2143, 2145, (urea) 964, 971–3, 1033; water-resistant 2144
Gluing: acceleration of gluing time 974; clamps 2147; cold-clamping 974, 980, 2145; contact heating 975; curing time and temperature 2146, 3377–8; dielectric heating 983, 3306, 3380, 4726; glue guns 2147; glue-spreading 3379; hardboard 3501; Imperkol method 961,3413; mechanism of adhesion 3373; preservative-treated wood 3382; presses 4100, 4620; spraying 4618; temperature gradient 977–8; wood to metal 1013, 4641–3; *see also* Plywood
Grading: logs 475, 813, 1105–6, 1112–5, 3480–2, 4414–5, 4443, 4633–4, 4739, (for bending) 4627; lumber 1114–9, 2048, 3483–4, 4740–1; veneer 2255
Gradoni 398, 3670
Grafting 236; intergeneric 2490; machine p. 585; multiple p. 585; *see also* Propagation vegetative
Grafts: pruning of 3943; root 211–2, 1283, 1383, 3791–2, 4109; vs. seedlings 2502; seed production 3942
Grain: angle 882; curly 3301; interlocking 3300; spiral 1107, 2490, 3300, 3404, 3476
Grass: chemical control 4200–1; rhizosphere effect 39; uses—(pulping) 1122, (rope-making) 4798
Grasshoppers, damage by 4277
Grassland: litter production 3646; persistence 2631; *see also* Afforestation
Grazing and pasture 1146, 2348, 2870; effects of burning 1392, 1634–5, 4088; forage species 2871; improvement 1560, 1588, 4194, 4197; in catchment areas 3674; in the tropics 2859; management 2349; on firebreaks 1752; poisonous spp. 2872; relation to forestry 1186–8; sheep in the forest 449; substitution of cows for goats 1162; *see also* Fodder, Weed trees and shrubs
Green manuring 356, 1245, 1589
Greenhouses: humidity control 2767; technique 1540–4
Ground flora: classification 244; effects of fire on 245; litter production 1243; relation to increment 3191; *see also* Burning, Competition, Grass, Indicator spp., Vegetation types
Ground water: fluctuations 18; inventories 2436; movement in sandy soils 3636; *see also* Water table
Group regeneration 2694, 3881, 3884, 3890
Growing season *see* Phenology
Growing stock 785–9, 2002–5
Growth: factors affecting elongation 185, 229; mechanism 2069–72; physiological studies 82, 183–4, 2484; *see also* Increment, Phenology
Growth factors, effect on wood properties and structure 438, 565–6, 869–70, 876, 894, 903–5, 908, 1109, 1115, 1353, 1780, 2073–4, 2078, 2100, 3344–6
Growth-regulating substances: absorption and translocation 83; application to planting stock 1293, 1554–5, 4000; effect on annual-ring formation 2073; in secondary tissue 3698; produced by mycorrhizal fungi 1371; seed treatment with 4000; spraying of transplants with 3999; stimulation of Osiers by 2892; use of vegetative propagation 371, 374, 1542–6, 2769, 3718, 3986–7, 3989; use to stimulate—(flowering) 339, (self pruning) 4075; *see also* Weedkillers
Growth rings *see* Rings, growth
Gums 1146, 1159, 2300, 2305, 4794; tapping methods 288–9
Gutta-percha 454, 1645, 4795–6
Gypsy moth 1889, 3108, 4327–9

Habit of growth 1309–10, 2655, 3806–9
Hail damage 544
Handcart 1707
Hardboard *see* Fibreboard
Hardiness *see* Frost hardiness
Hardness testing 916–8, 4559
Hare damage p. 154
Hauling: horse 1685, 1697, 4113; long logs 4128; lorry 1701, 4113, (and semi-trailer) 1701, (and trailer) 1702; sledge 1704; work study 4128; *see also* Railways, Tractors
Heartwood: abnormal 2251–3; coloured 1063, 2252, 4531; distribution in the stem 3299; formation 874, 3299; methods of distinguishing 2079; proportion 3299, p. 158; volume 740; *see also* Wood extractives
Heather mulch 203, 2831
Heathlands *see* Afforestation
Hedges 4085; *see also* Shelterbelts
Height: curves 1946, 4387; dominant stand height 1945; measurement—(instruments for) 711–3, 1943–4, 4386, (mean height) 3166, 3216, 4383–5, (on air photos) 1998, 3216–8, 3221; relation to—(age class) 774, 3166, (diameter) 186, 756, 1946, 3160, p. 157, (distance from sea coast) 186, (stand-density index) 1603; *see also* Site quality
Helicopters 2020; uses—(application of insecticides, weedkillers etc.) 662, 1920, 2981, (botanical surveys) 783, (direct sowing) 2020, 2791, (firefighting) 2020, 2969, (inventories) 724, (transport of logs) 472, 1696
Hemicelluloses 926–8, 1128, 2106, 2108, 2117, 3325, 3328, 4579–80;

extraction 2114; structure 2115–6, 4581–2
Herbicides *see* Weedkillers
Hermaphroditism 2600–1
Heterosis 110, 123, 1319, 3722
'Hi-ball' land clearing 2910
High-frequency waves for killing *Lyctus* 1074
Hill-farming in relation to forestry 3581
Histology 125–9, 1323–5, 2481–5, 2511, 3698, 4169; *see also* Wood anatomy
Hole diggers 466–7, 1650, 1653, 2801–2, (driven by power-saw motor) 379
Honey, collection of 3531, (damage caused during) p. 154
Honeydew 2893–4, 3085
Horses 1685, 1697, 4113
Hormones *see* Growth-regulating substances
Houses, wooden: prefabricated p. 146; thermal properties 3415; *see also* Buildings
Humic acids 3645
Humidity *see* Forest influences
Humus 1236; chemistry 3779, (analytical techniques) 3643–5; classification 27, 2416; effect of litter removal 3649; effect on erosion 2417; formation 27, 2416; raw—(activation) 1229, 4050–2, (decomposition) 34; review of literature 2416; seasonal variation 3642; water storage 2416–7; *see also* Litter
Hybridization 104, 109, 118, 123, 2488, 2500, 3650, 3719–22; danger of in élite stands 336–7; early estimation of results 903, 2500; natural 119, 121, 1317–8, 1322, 2548–9, 3716; *see also* Heterosis
Hybrids 110–2, 1203, 1313–5, 1317–21, 1346, 2500, 3716; composition of turpentine 111–2; trials 110, 114, 327, 332–3, 2727, 3935–6; *see also* Species Index
Hydrology 42–60, 1251–9, 2436–46, 3661–74; in arid zones 263; methods of compiling data 2436; *see also* Forest influences
Hydrolysis of wood 1137, 2285, 3325, 3502
Hypsometers 711–3, 733, 1943–4, 4386

Ice damage *see* Glaze
Identification *see* Keys, Wood identification, and Species Index
Ignition of wood 3304
'Igraf' p. 146
Impregnation of standing trees 3696
Improved wood 941, 1010, 1036, 3448–9; acetylation 4687; bearings 1054; Bukolis 1051; effect of m.c. during curing 4688; manufacturing processes 1052; standards 1053; working properties 1053; *see also* Strength
Improvement fellings *see* Release
Increment 753–76, 1977–94, 3191–208; 4433–48; age of maximum c.a.i. 1992–2707; basal area 753, 758, 1978, 3194, 3197, 4433, 4453; diameter 753, 757, 759–60, 765–6, 2615, 2710–4, 2804–7, 3193–7, 4434–41, (calculation from successive inventories) 1981, (excentric) 3198, (measurement *see* Dendrometers, Increment borings); dry-matter production 1968, 1976, 3207–8, 4432; effect of—(climatic factors) 769, 1985, 4172, 4440–2, (crown dimensions) 1968, 1976, 3195–6, 4392, (defoliation) 690, (drainage) 3192, (fertilizers) 1593–4, 1978, (litter removal) 1978, (resin tapping) 2880, (spacing) 760, 2804–7, (thinning) 690, 1978, 1600–5, 2838–45; elongation 2614–5; forecasting 4448; form factor 757; girth 767, p. 156, (determination in rain-forest trees) 752, 1986; height 757, 1978, 2707, 2710–4, 3206, 3813–4, 4436, 4442, p. 156; in mixed stands 1605; m.a.i. 767, 794, 4445; methods of determining 753, p. 156; percent 757, 4444; quality 2008; relation to vegetation type 3191; seasonal distribution 1395–6, 1987, 3813–4, 4436, 4442; understorey 1582, 1978; value 1605, 1978, 1992, 4443; volume 730, 769, 790, 1444, 1978, 2710–4, 3201–2, 4436, 4445–7, (determination) 753, 794, 3197, 4433, 4446–7, (distribution) 759, (forecasting) 3192, (percent) 757, 4444, (relation of c.a.i. to vol./ha.) 789, (relation of ma..i. to d.b.h.) 4445; weight 3208; *see also* Dendrochronology, Phenology, Rings, growth, and Species Index
Increment borings 768, 770–1, 1982, 3202; automatic computation of age from p. 585; instruments 2370; measurement 4438; use to detect wilt disease 4240
Indicator species 30, 244, 264, 755, 1201, 1435, 1760, 2636, (for snow conditions) 2403
Infiltration: effect of burning 16–7; measurement 1255; *see also* Forest influences
Inflammability of wood 883
Infra-red: radiation, effect on germination 1510; spectroscope 3315
Inheritance *see* Genetics
Injection of chemicals into trees *see* Chemicals
Insect pests of trees 612–96, 1832–1932, 4274–360, 3058–148; aerial reconnaissance 4343; attractants, study by paper chromatography 4711; attraction by wood smoke 3679; bacillus toxin, reaction to 1850; bibliography 1832–3; bionomics 619–22, 642, 1895, 1916, 3099–103, 3127, 3131–2, 3134, 4299, 4328; breeding in heaps of bark 3120; choice of host trees 660, 665, 672, 674–6, 685, 1873, 3134–5, (effect of chemical barking) 2906–7, (effect of thinning) 1908; cocooning 689; control—(aerial) 618, 649–50, 659, 662, 692, 1848–9, 1866, 3068–9, p. 583, (biological) 622–8, 1844–6, 3066–7, 4312, p. 520 (*see also* parasites, predators), (chemical) p. 80, 1847–50, 3068–72, 4283–8 (*see also* Insecticides), (feeding attractants) 3121–2, (fertilizer treatment) 1851, 4340, (sex attractants) 3104, 3108, (silvicultural) 1895, 3084, (trap logs and trees) 641, 1905–6, 3082, 4332–4, 4339, 4348; damage 1902–3; digestive system 2457; diseases—(bacterial) 624, 679, 1918, 2456, 4337, (fungal) 624, 659, 679, 1918, (microsporidian) 3067, 3093–4, 4312, (virus) 624–5, 663, 1868, 1922, 3143, 4312; ecology 612; effect of temperature on activity 3128–9; effect on flower production 216; egg(s)—(parasitization) 684, 1855, 1881, 4322, (predation) 1889, (production) 2458, (sampling) 643, 654, 1880, 1882, 3100, (spraying) 4302; entry through pruning scars 4332; feeding—(on flowers) 1874, (rate) 683; flight-muscle changes 3682; frass studies 683; identification 4299, 4318; honeydew 637, 4304; hibernation 676, 1899; host specificity 660; inquilines 3118; laboratory rearing etc. 1838, 4318; larvae—(choice of cocooning sites) 689, (galleries) 4307, 4349, (growth) 3678, (movement) 1924, (sexual differentiation) 3677, (temperature requirements) 1888; of—(cones) 615, 696, 1837–9, 1913, 3062–3, (nursery stock) 3113, (seed) 614–6, 662, 1926–8, 3063; olfactory responses 672, 685; outbreaks—(following storm damage) 1893, (forecasting) 617, 646, (meteorological factors) 664–5, 683, 1872, 1895, 1916–7, 4275, 4344, (natural control) 1882, 4296, (site factors) 657, 661, 669, 4331, 4358; oviposition—(choice of sp.) 682, (period) 692; parasites—(hyperparasites) 1891, (insects) 631, 642, 648, 653, 656, 659, 663, 684, 692, 1855, 1881, 1887–8, 1891–2, 3080–1, 3086, 3097, 3101–3, 3139, 4320, 4322, 4356, 4360, (intermediate hosts) 4316, (nematodes), 2456, (rearing) 648, 1835, *see also* diseases; population studies 1893, 3101–3—(climatic factors) 664, 1872, 1916–7, 4275, 4299, (in slash) 1900, (sampling) 1884, 1904, 3096, (statistical analysis) 3090; predators—(birds) 627–8, 4311, (insects) 626, 1845, 1889, 1892, 3066, 3079, 4298, 4347, (mammals) 3066, 4311, 4319, (rearing) 1838; reaction of trees to attack 634; relation of flight to sexual organs 3133; sister broods 3132; surveys 1882, (egg) 1880, (visual reconnaissance from air) 1880; swarming 1890; symbiosis—(between insects) 636–7, 1260, 4303–4, (with bacteria) 2456, (with fungi) 673; temperature, effect on distribution 3680,

vectors of disease 582, 677, 1805, 3026; *see also* Bark beetles, Budworm etc., Entomology, and under names of hosts in Species Index
Insect pests of wood *see* Borers, Termites etc.
Insecticides: Agritox 4285; aldrin 2230, 3073; application—(aerial) 618, 649–50, 659, 662, 692, 1848–9, 1866, 1880, 1886, 1920, 1922, 3068–9, (bandages) 629, 3076, p. 147, (brushing on) 3119, (dipping of planting stock) 384, 667, 1896, 1915, (ground spraying) 1876, 4286, (season) 1870, 1888, (tree injection) 3076, *see also* Sprayers; arsenical 666, 1894, 1920, 3109; 'BHC' 384, 635, 659, 662, 667, 1866, 1906, 1915, 1920, 2230, 3077, 3089, 3091, 3109, 3116, 4285, 4291, 4297, 4322–4, 4341, 4348, 4551–2; Ca arsenate 1920, 3109; carbolic acid 3166; $C_2H_4Br_2$ 1906; chlordane 659, 1931, 2230, 3073; chlorinated nitro-carbazoles 3069; common names 4283; 'D-D' 3073–4; 'DDT' 384, 631, 635, 659, 662, 695, 1869–88 *passim*, 1915, 1920, 1922, 3068–91 *passim*, 3107, 3115, 4291, 4294, 4368–24 *passim*, (side effects) 662; Diazinon 3089, 4302, 4308; Dicarzol Ultra 3069; dieldrin 621, 2230, 3072–4; dinitrobutylphenol 4302; Dipterex 3070; 'DNOC' 4302; 'E 605' 4299; effects on—(beneficial insects) 662, 3069–70, (birds) 662, (fish) 3068, p. 145, (seed germination) 1931, (seedlings) 4285, (soil fauna) 612; endrin 1876, 3089, 4308; ethylene dibromide 4342; evaluation p. 147; Forstviton 662, 4348; Fundal 662, Gesarol 662, 695, 4334; Guthion 4308; 'Hö 2584' 3069; Holfidal 662; H_3PO_4 3077; Isolan 4302; lindane 631, 635, 3089; malathion 631, 4302; Metasystox 629, 1870, 3076, 4293, p. 147; methoxychlor 631; 'Mobe T' 1901, 4341; 'Multanin Ultra 90' 662; nicotine 3077; Nitroxan 1866; Pb arsenate 666, 1874; *p*-dichlorobenzene 1932; parathion 692, 695, 3073, 3119, 4308; Phenothiazine 662, 3069; Phosdrin 4308; phosphoric acid ester 4322–3; physical properties 4284; phytotoxic effects 1896, 1915; 'RX2' 1876; Schradan 3071; Silvexol 3082; 'SPC' 659; systemic 629, 635, 695, 1870, 3071, 3076, 4293–4, 4299, 4302, 4308, 4331, p. 147; Systox 1870, 3071, 4308, 4331; testing 1848; Thimet 3089, 4308; Toxaphene 1876, 2230; winter oil 4302; Zaldecide p. 584
Insolation *see* Sunscald
Insulating material 881
Insurance 2362
Interception of precipitation 56, 199, 310, 1251, 2438, 2440
Intercropping *see* Agri-silviculture
Interest 4477
Interplanting 406, 2789
Inventories *see* Surveys, forest
Irrigated plantations 439, 3156, 3940, 4081–2; *see also* Fuel plantations
Irrigation: annual, with spring run-off 412, with cannery waste 4054
Irritant properties of wood 463, 2122, 3341–2
Isotopes *see* Radioactive isotopes

Joints: dowelled 2140, 4611; nailed 960, 3363–7, 4612; scarf 2179, 3368; *see also* Connectors, Glue joints
Juvenile forms 236

Kapok 2308
Katha 740
'Keyline plan' 3672
Keys 133, 143, 165–6, 1330–1, 1338, 1348, 3737, 3750, *see also* Wood identification, and Species Index
Kilns *see* Distillation, Seasoning, Seed
Knot-hole patchers 992, 3388
Knots 961
Kurmi, regeneration of 3900–1

Labels for use in arboreta 1636
Labour 1210–6, 4840; camps 517; health and hygiene 464, 1675–6, 2122, 2209, 2898, 4099; legal regulation 3615; parole prisoners 3244; shelters 464, 516; unions 2391; *see also* Accidents, Wages, Work studies
Lac 456
Lachnids 4302–4
Ladders 1683, (rope) 493
Laminated wood arches 1019–21; bending 2178, 3386; improved wood 1052–4, 3448–9; scarf-jointed 2179, 4646; skis 1033; *see also* Building, Glues and Gluing, Plywood, Strength
Laminates, paper and composite 1013, 2177, 4641–3
Laminboards 1012
Lammas shoots 229, 2726
Land use 1183–90, 2343–9, 3582–91, 4828; *see also* Erosion, Grazing
'Landrainer' 527
Lasts 4654
Late wood *see* Early and late wood
Latex *see* Gutta-percha, Rubber
Law *see* Forest law
Layering *see* Propagation, vegetative
Leaf: ageing 1289; area determination 3707; chemical components 1286–9, (effect on insect attack) 634, (fungistatic) 2470; extracts, reaction with soil constituents 24–6; growth 2484; identification 3706; injuries from extreme temperatures 4169; morphology 2484; stomata 160, 2487; sun and shade leaves 2576; *see also* Fodder, Foliage, Litter, Needles
Leaf fall 236, p. 6
Leaf miners 642
Leaf rollers 2619
Legumes: cover species 1592, 4045; fodder species 4797; soil improvers 1592
Licences *see* Concessions
Lichens on burned areas 244
Light: effect on—(germination and seedling development) 223–7, 1365–6, 1510, 3796, 4801–2, p. 153, (root growth) 3788, (synthesis of pigments) 2468, (translocation) 84; interaction with growth regulators 83; relative illumination—(effect on increment) 6, 227, (effect on resin yield) 2884, (measurement) 6, 1224, 3184; *see also* Photoperiod
Lightning 240, 4176, 4185
Lignification 126, 3318, 4571–3
Lignin: chemistry 920–3, 2109–12, 3317–24, 4577; chlorination 923; decomposition 3318; determination in pulp and wood 2109, 3321–2; double bonds 3321–2; extraction 2110–1, 4574–6; from bark 2112; hydrotropic 922; influence on plant growth 358; reviews of literature 3317, 3320; uptake 1325; utilization 358; variation with position in tree 3319; *see also* Lignification
Ligno-tubers 4376
Liming 1245, 1587, 1589, 1592, 1594, 2812, 2834, 4020, 4042, 4057
Litter, forest: amounts produced by different species 3647; chemical composition 3647–8; (pH) 3778; compared with grassland 3646; decomposition 1235, 3639, 3648, 3650, (effect of SiO_2 content) 22, (release of cations) 23; effect on infiltration 55; extracts—(carbohydrate content) 2415, (deflocculation of kaolin by) 24–5, (reduction of FeO_3 by) 26; fauna 40, 1248, 3659; leachates *see* extracts; micro-organisms in 38; of ground flora 1243; removal—(by wind) 4173, (effects of) 1255–7, 1588, 1934, 1978, 3649
Loading equipment 494–5, 1652–4, 1708, 2247, 2928, 4100, 4143, (costs) 503; *see also* Bundling, Cranes
Locusts 1852
Log(s): protection in the forest 1040; *see also* Grading, Storage, Timber measurement
Log rules *see* Timber measurement
Logging 469–93, 1655–84, 2902–27, 4102–24; bibliography 2154; costs 820–2, 3237–9, 4481, p. 256; damage 303, 698–700, 1457, 1794, 1933, 4364; effect on salmon streams 2443; equipment other than barkers and saws, 1668, 1678–84, 2899–901, 2915, 2923–7, 4143, 4596; in swamps 472; in tropics 4105; mechanization 469–70, 2902; one-man work 477, 4099; organization 1655–6, 2902, 2913, 4102, 4105, 4123; 'pre-logging' 474; 'tree-length' 303; wet sites 2670; *see also* Saws, Barking, Felling, Transport, Work studies

Logging arches 490, 507, (self propelled) 2935
Longevity 2612
Longhorn beetles 2232
Loopers 1881–5
Lorries 4143; attachment for spreading sawdust 365; fork-lift 490
Lumber *see* Timber
Lupin 1592, 4045, 4215
Lyctus *see* Powder-post beetle

MAFUKU 4029
Mammals: carrying capacity of catchments 3674; damage by 73–5, 603–11, 1817–31, 3047–57, 4266–73, p. 585; effect of introduced species 1818, 4267; *see also* Cattle, Deer, Rodents, etc.
'Mammut' stump grubber 2735
Management, forest 784–830, 2000–20, 3222–46, 4470–86
Mangrove forest 2665
Manna exudation 1146
Manures *see* Fertilizers
Manuring, green 356
Mapping: ecological 2622; site 777–8, 4455–6; soils 778, 2429, 3834–5, 4455–8; stocking 3211, 3215; vegetation 3190, 3214, 4458; *see also* Surveys, aerial
Maps: determination of timberlines on 3830; forests and forestry 5, 3298–9, 3209–10, 3625; land use 1222; measurement of areas on 3212; prepared from air photos 3214; soils 1222, 2424–6, 2429, 3624; vegetation 4, 170, 261, 1222, 2621, 3624
Marcottage *see* Propagation, vegetative
Margins, forest *see* Forest margins
Marine borers 1040, 1070, 2228–30, 4704–8, p. 434; *see also* Preservation, wood
Marine structures 2189, 2228, 3416–7; *see also* Piles
Marketing 831–9, 2021–32, 3247–61, 4487–8, (minor forest products) 3510
Marking: for cross-cutting 1660; 'paint hammer' 490; paint sprayer 489, 4100
Match manufacture 4647
Matchets 1678
Mattocks 2800
Maturity, financial 790–2
Mechanization of forest operations 1650–1; *see also* Logging, Nursery practice, Regeneration etc.
Medicinal plants 157, 1146, 2293–7, 3520–1, 4793; *see also* Alkaloids, Antibiotics etc.
Mensuration, forest 705–83, 1937–99, 3158–221, 4377–469; coefficients of variation 708; instruments 706, 1937; standardization of symbols 705; terminology 714, 725; units 1938
Meristem 92, 1298, 3703
Meteorology *see* Climate, Fire danger
Méthode du contrôle 2678, 3224, 4474; development and increment under 1992
Mice: control 1821, 1826, 3048, (chemical) 4268, (mechanical) 604; food 3684; population studies 603, 1820, 2974; repellents 378, 1562; *see also* Rodents
Microclimate 4087; effect of—(exotics) 199, (partial cutting) 1750, (shrubs) 2404, (slash burning) 2974, (stand structure) 2405; under Birch 4033–4; *see also* Forest influences, Shelterbelts
Microsporidian parasites of insects 3067, 3093–4, 4312
Mildew 1813–4
Mine timbers: marketing 2023, 4624; preservative treatment 2212
Minor forest products 1146–61, 2288–309, 3510–31, 4771–99; marketing 3510
Mist, artificial *see* Propagation, vegetative
Mist-blowers *see* Sprayers
Mistletoe 571, 2988–92; altitudinal limits 1779; chemical control 2992; damage 569, 1780; temperature limits 2990
Mites 4266, 4361–2
Mixtures 282, 315, 392, 1449–20, 2953, 4035, 4077; group mixtures 405, 4173; increment 1605; thinning 1605; *see also* Nurses, Underplanting
Moisture requirements *see* Water
Moisture, wood 888–902, 2087–99, 3307–9, 4536–46; effect on—(conduction) 2086, (decay) 1062, 1064, (density) 4547, (internal friction) 882, (strength properties) 915, 1001–2; equilibrium 891–3, 2242–3; gradients 1062; heat of wetting 884–5, 2085; hygroscopicity 4592; in living trees 878, 2091, 2252, 3345–6, 3771–2; loss from surface 4539; maximum m.c. 890; measurement 888–9, 2087–91, 2900, 3307–8, 4536–8, 4724; movement in plywood 3309; sorption hysteresis 891, 2085, 4545–6; variation in sapwood and heartwood 894; *see also* Diffusion of liquids through wood, Shrinkage and Swelling of wood
Monoculture *see* Pure crops
Morphology, plant 92–6, 1298–1303, 2481–7, 3702–10; significance in choosing species for dry areas 310
Mortality, analysis of 3201
Mosquitoes repellents 2898
Moss(es) 265; effects on regeneration 1454; on burned areas 244; soil requirements 2431
Motor body work 3422
Moulds 4675
Mountain forests 1162
Mulching with: heather 203, 2831; Pine needles 407; sawdust and chips 365–6, 3973; straw 3963
Musical instruments, use of wood in 3420
Muskeg, roads across 2941–2
Mutations, artificially induced 117, 2505
Mycorrhiza 203–4, 1370–7, 2595–7, 3782–7; antagonistic fungi 3782; artificial inoculation 1377; at high altitudes 2597; classification 1372–3; effect of mulching 203; effect on seed germination 3783; methods of study 1370, 2596; morphogenesis of mycorrhizal roots 1371; on—(sands) 1375, (spoil mounds) 1374, (tundra) 1376; universality in forest trees 2595; uptake of P 84, 3786; *see also* Species Index
Mykoholz 4703
Myxomatosis: ecological effects 1269; spread by midges 2460

NAIL-HOLDING properties 2105, 4562–3
National Parks 3580, p. 433
Naval stores *see* Resin, Turpentine
Needle(s): as fodder 3571; factors affecting photosynthesis 1285, 4071; winter coloration 1311, 2495; *see also* Foliage
Needle-blight 1537, 2998–9
Needle-cast 599–601, 1536, 1788, 4254–5
Needle-miners 631, 643
Needle tip-burn 357
Nematodes 1538, 2456, 3967, 4266
Nesting boxes *see* Birds
Nitrogen: content in rust-infested plants 3036; fixation 202, 2591–4, 2828, 3780–1
Nomenclature: insecticides 4283; international botanical code 130; trees and timbers—(common and vernacular) 841, 2052, 3746, (scientific) 841, (standard) 2057
Nomograms, use of 756, 790, 4558
Novoply 2177
Nun moth 1890, 3108, 4326
Nurse and auxiliary species 299, 317, 2405, 4030, 4033–4, 4056
Nurseries and nursery practice 352–76, 1511–55, 2756–80, 3961–4002; choice of site 355; diseases—(canker) 591–2, 595, (needle-blight) 1537, 2998–9, (needle-cast) 1536, (red patch) 369–70; Dunemann system 1520; green manuring 356; insect pests 4294, 4351; lay-out of experiments 352; mites 4361–2; nematodes 1538, 3967; nutritional problems 192, 194–5, 356–8, 547, 549; protection against—(drying winds) 355, (frost) 540–1; root pruning 354, 377, 1532, 3963, 3966, 3980; shade 354–5, 2715, 2757, 3113, 3964–5, 3981; soil pH 1369; 'soil sickness' 3967; soil treatment—(fungicidal) 354, 3968, (sterilization) 1528–33, 1588, 2758, 2999, 3968, *see also* Fertilizing, Mulching, Composting; sowing—(broadcast) 355, 1523, (covering) 353–5, 1526–7, 2762–3, 3965, (density) 359, 1524–5, 3904, 3962, 3974, (depth) 343, (dibbling) 377, (fruit) p. 155, (in cold frames) 376, (in drills) 1512–3, 1523, 3962–3, (machines) 1522, (media) 1512,

2757, (pre-germinated seed) 3957, (quantities of seed) 354, 2754, 2761, 3974, 3976, (season) 1526–7, 1534, 3904, 3975; spraying with growth regulators 3999; thinning 3963, 3974; transplanting 354, 401, 3904; watering 354, 1526, 3962, 3965; weed control 360–4, 1528–30, 1763–4, 2764, 2976, 3977–9, (fumigation) 1528, 2968, (hand weeding) 4003; *see also* Weedkillers
Nutrients, plant: cycle 2583; *see also* Soil; Deficiency, nutrient
Nutrition, plant 192–5, 202, 2582–92, 3775–6; *see also* Physiology
Nut-trees in the forest 1146

Office machines 4482
Oils: bark 2301–2; Chaulmoogra 4793; essential 1157, 1474, 2284, 3524, (effect of shade on yield) 2576; seed 153, 1158, 2303, 3528, 4791–3; *see also* Fats, Turpentine
Old wood 4592–4
Oleoresins 1156, 2298, 4782–3
Opossum damage 1818–9, 3047, 4267
Optical properties of wood p. 294
Ornamental, street, and roadside trees: diseases 4205–6; insect pests 1835–6; *see also* Seaside plantings
Osier growing 455, 1591, 1646–7, 2890–2
Osmotic pressure: in trees 674, 2688, (effect on bark-beetle attack) 3134–5; of seed 2501
Ownership 1184, 1191–2, 1197, 2350–4, 3592–5, 4289

Packing containers 1027–8, 2041; preservative treatment 4674; prevention of staining 2218; testing 2192
Paints and painting 4621–2
Palaeoecology 237–40, 1301–3, 1361, 1398–1401, 1409, 1411, 2623–6, 3629, 3816–25, 3827; precautions in interpretation of pollen analysis 21; *see also* Fossil tree spp.
Pallets 4674
Paper manufacture 2087–8
Paper partition chromatography 4590, 4711
Parasitic higher plants 1272, 1779–80, 2988–92
Particle board *see* Chipboard
Pastures *see* Grazing
Patch logging 2673, 3984, 4481
Pathology, forest: bibliography 1731; principles 4204; *see also* Fungus diseases etc.
Peatlands *see* Afforestation
Pencil manufacture 4703
Pentosans, methods of determining 3825, 3329
Permafrost 240
Pesticides *see* Fungicides, Insecticides, Weedkillers
Petrified forest p. 146
Phenology 230–6, 1395–6, 2613–9, 3811–4; breaking of dormancy 183, 234–5, 3812; cambial activity 3697; diurnal growth 232; elongation 2614–5; flushing 120, 233, 1310, 2613, 2616, 2618–9, p. 6; flowering 217–8, 1387–8, 3793; frost hardiness 1288; fruit production 2613; geographical variation 2613; germinative energy of seed 2753; growing season 183–5, 228–32, 1395–6, 1987; growth-ring formation 3296–8; height growth 3813–4; late-wood formation 1987; leaf colour 1286, 1311, 2613, 2617; leaf fall 236, 1288, 2613, 2617, 2726, 3705; moisture-content of trees 2091; photosynthesis 1285–6; radial growth 2615, 4440; research methods 3096; rootstocks and grafts 2772; seed production 219–20, 1389, 2613, p. 6; *see also* Photoperiodism
Phloem: clonal differences 2508; seasonal variation 3699
Phosphorus: assimilation 1517; uptake 84, 3786, 3971
Photogrammetry: use for inventory of floating pulpwood 3183; use of ground photographs 710, 1223, 1997; *see also* Surveys, aerial,
Photography, use for: estimation of stacked volume 1967, 4417–8; sawmill studies 3351
Photoperiodism 83, 183–5, 223–4, 2575–7, 3722, 3767–9; and vegetative propagation 2768, 3995; in polar conditions 2577
Photosynthesis 83, 209, 1285, 1365, 2475, (differential efficiency of needles) 4071
Phyllotaxy 92, 1299
Physiology, plant 82–9, 1278–96, 2471–6, 3695–701: abscission 1272; absorption of water from air 3695; ageing 3990–1; allelopathy 1272; annual review 83; assimilation 87, (correlation with increment) 1968, 1976; bibliography 2471; carbohydrate breakdown 83; carbon economy 87, 2474; cell growth 2069; chlorophyll content 746; cytoplasm 1295–6; elongation 185, 232; enzyme activity 1292, 2474, 3697; gas exchange 2474; growth of leaves 2484; lignification 126, 3318, 4571–3; movement of moisture 82; N metabolism 83, 192, 202, 1290, 1515; nutrition 83, 192, (reserves) 2982, (seasonal variation) 2582, 2585; osmotic pressure 82, 674, 3721; P metabolism 83–4, 1517; parasitism 83; polarity 82; resin biosynthesis 2476; respiration 87, 1203, 1285, 2484; salt uptake 1280; stomatal movement 2487; study by use of radioactive tracers 84, 1281–3, 1571, 2476; temperature inside tree stems 3701; uptake of nutrients 1280–3, 1517, 3581, (effect of pH) 193–5, (effect of sawdust) 1515, (mechanism) 83–4; water economy 82, 267, 1278–9; *see also* Growth-regulating substances, Photoperiodism, Photosynthesis, Respiration, Translocation, Transpiration etc.
Picker sticks 1031
Pigs: control of insect pests by 4319; repellents 378
Piles 994, 2059, 3416–7; *see also* Preservation
Pioneer spp. 4019
Pipes, plywood 2191
Pitprops *see* Mine timbers
Planing 943, 959, 2138
Plant chemistry *see* Chemical constituents of plants
Plantations: arrangement 3809; cleaning 380; fertilizing 411, 1588, 1598, 2835; irrigation 412; organization of work 381; tending in early stages 380, 391, 414; vs. natural regeneration 206, 406, 534; weeding 2829; *see also* Afforestation, Fuel, Irrigated plantations etc.
Planting: application of insecticides 1915; costs 385, 1476; depth 2819, 4012; direct planting of cuttings 2810; holes—(lined with stones) 4023, (made by explosives) p. 146, (size) 4013; machines 392–3, 466–7, 1570, 1650–2, 2803, 4015, 4101; methods 385–6, 1475–6, 1568–71, (hand vs. machine) 1570; on ploughed strips 1578; season 2808; stock *see below*; tools 379, 386, 2800–3, 2819; transplantation shock 704; vs. direct sowing 206, 1452, 1558–9, 1572, 3963, 4029; vs. natural regeneration 297, 1452; work studies 1568; *see also* Afforestation, Fertilizing, Spacing
Planting stock: ball 406, 3904, 4029; basket 3997, 4029; cuttings 2793–5, 2810, 3966, p. 156; dona 2780; frost damage 1734; grading 1525, 2763; handling and transport 2763, 2799; hardening off 3113; heeling in 4009, 4011; insecticidal treatment 384, 667, 4333; lifting 1437; naked rooted 382, 4012; packing 353, 383, 1565–6, 2763, 2766, 2797, 4001; potted 1553, 2712, 2779; raised in—(containers) 1551–3, 3998, 4024, (earth bricks) 4026, (trays) 4012; root pruning 354, 377, 1532; seedling vs. transplant 2792; setts 2793, p. 156; storage 353, 1565–6, 2795–8, 4009–12; striplings 382; stumps 382, 1532, 1564, 2793–4, pp. 155–6; supplies 2792, 4007; transport in crates 4012; treatment to reduce transpiration 1567, 4011; treatment with growth regulators 3999–4001; wilding 406, 4008
Plastics 4768, p. 146
Plotless cruising *see* Basal area
Ploughing 1489–90, 2734–6; effect on soil chemistry 2413; for brush control 557; single-furrow 391; to stimulate seed production 3491–2
Ploughs 468
Plymax 1013
Plywood 1006–13, 2165–79, 3398–412, 4636–46; cores 2176–7;

decorative 990; delamination tests 967, 2047; drawing boards 4656; estimating service life 968; flat 1007; flexible p. 147; grading 3410; high-density 3499; hydraulic press 4100; machines 2170; marketing 3398–9; moisture content 3309, 4639–40; preservative treatment 3382; seasoning 4639–40; stresses in glueline 966; superficial movement 3309; timbers for 1009–10, 3401–5; use in —(boats) 1036, 3423, (bobbins) 1030, (cabin trunks) 1029, (containers) 2192, (pattern making) 2194, (pipes) 2191, (shuttering) 1017, (tanks) 2191, (X-ray rooms) 1013; weight, estimation of 2172; *see also* Glue joints, Glues and gluing, Laminated wood, Strength, Veneer
Pocket gophers 1827
Poisoning of trees: costs 428, 2846–8, 4067; damage to untreated trees 2907, 4109; methods of application—(band girdle) 4069, (cups) 428, 2850, 2980, 4067, (frill girdle) 427–8, 431, 2846, 2850, 2980, (injection) 1610, 2849, (insertion of tabs in bark) 2846, 2848, (notches) 433, 1611, 2849, 2980, (sprays) 429–30, 2849–50, 2976, 2983–4; season 1612, 3901; thinning p. 585; *see also* Barking, Weed trees and shrubs and Weedkillers
Pole blight 701, 1935, 4367
Poles *see* Preservation
Policy *see* Geographical Index
Pollen: abnormal 2486; chemical activity 1284; chemical composition 80–1, 1276–7, 2465, 3693–4; dimensions 1302; dispersal 2602, 3793; effect of colchicine treatment 115; fossilized 3694; germination 89, 2499, 3712; identification 3708; labelling with radioactive isotopes 2602; longevity 3712; morphology 94–5, 3708–9, 3727; physiology 3712; production 3793; reviews of literature 1301; storage 105, 109; viability, determination of 105–7, 2498; *see also* Palaeoecology
Pollination: by bats 215; effect on seed quality 2488; techniques 108, 2503
Polythene, uses of 353, 1540, 1552, 2766, 2778, 3987, 4010–1
Polyploids, induced 115
Porcupine damage and control 385, p. 147
Posts 942, (natural durability) 3343; *see also* Preservation
Pots 1551, 1553, (paper) 2779
Powder-post beetle 2235, 2457; killed by—(H.F.) 1074, (gamma rays) 1075–6, (kiln sterilization) 3459
Power-line rights of way 830, (compensation for) 2014
Precipitation: occult 1252, 2439; *see also* Dendrochronology, Forest influences, Interception, Rain, Snow
Pre-logging 474
Preservation of: building timbers 1040, 2208, 2215–6; chipboard 4718; log cabins 1023, 3443; maritime structures 2189, 2230; mine timbers 2212; packing containers 1050, 4674; pallets 4674; piles 1040, 2189, 4625; plywood 3382; poles 1044, 1048, 2210, 3428, 3438–40, 4677–9, 4684; posts 1049, 2213, 3441–2, 4675; pulpwood 4702; sleepers 2206, 2211, 2214, 3444–5, 4664, 4686, 4695; sunken logs 4153
Preservation, wood 1038–55, 2200–16, 3426–47, 4663–86; after-treatment 1045, 2210–2, 3443; against—(Lyctus) 4668, (marine borers) 2189, 2230, (moulds) 1046, (soft rot) 4666, (termites) 3424, 4669, 4718; application—(bandages) 3439, (Boucherie) 3435, (brushing on) 2210, 2216, 3442, (cold soaking) 1047, 3441–2, 3447, (diffusion) 1048, 4683, (dipping) 1046, 2208–9, 2216, 4681–2, (hot-and-cold bath) 1046, 3447, (injection) 3439, (oscillating pressure) 2207, 3434, (pastes) 3439, (pressure) 1049–50, 2203–7, 3433, 4664, 4676–80, (vacuum pressure) 2203, (vapour impregnation) 3437; autoclaving 2203; bibliography 1039; effects of—(bark) 1048, (chemical barking) 4675, (fungal infection) 4675, (moisture content) 1048; exudation 3440; in the tropics 2206, 2209; portable treating plant 3435; preparation of timber by—(incising) 3444, (spraying with water) 4678; safety precautions 2209; standards 4663; steaming after pressure treatment 4679; uptake of liquids 3436
Preservative-treated wood: blunting of cutting tools by 2125; gluing 3352; pulping 2203; seasoning 3432; service life 1049–50, 4085–6; testing p. 434
Preservatives, wood: Allerød paste 4730; analysis 1041; arsenical 1050, 2211, 3430; Boliden salts 2211; borates 1046, 2202, 2208, 4668; carbolineum 2213; catalogue 1729; Ceremul M 4730; chlorophenols 3429, 3436, 3447 *see also* pentachlorophenol; colloidal solutions 3431; creosote 1043–4, 2213, 3427, 3429, 3436, 4676–8, 4695, (bleeding) 3440; Cu compounds 1050, 2201, 3429, 3431, 3447, 4674, 4684; Cunatol 3442; Cunilate 4674; determination in wood 2202; DNC 1046; DNP 1046; fluorides 1041, 1046, 2208, 3436, 4668, (stimulation of decay by) 1057, (volatility) 4667; Fluralsil 1046; German patents 3428; Junckers log grease 4730; Malenit 1048; naphthenates 2204, 3429, 3447, 4671–3; pentachlorophenol (P.C.P.) 2201, 2209–11, 2213, 3429, 3436, 4669–72, 4694; 'Osmol WB4' 4667; Osmoplastic 1045; osmotic salts 1048; 'Seekay Wax A123' 4668; silicates 1046, 3436; solvents 4681; standards 4663; T.C.P. 3437; testing 2206, (choice of test fungi) 2200, (correlation of field and laboratory tests) 4666, (distribution) 1043, (graveyard) 3446–7, (leachability) 4665, (movement in wood) 4680, (shaking method) 4665, (soil-block cultures) 1042–3, (total inhibition) 1043; toxicity to bees 2201; UA salts 1041, 3436, 3439; water repellent 1050, 2216; Witoxyl 4730; Wolman salts 2211, 3435; Xylamon WBN 4730; Xylenol 3437; Xylophène 4702; Zn compounds 2201, 3429, 3436, 4672, 4683
Prices 803, 2030, 3255, 4413, 4475–6, 4487–91, (price relatives) 813
Private forestry: costs 804; extension services 2360; prices 803; *see also* Co-operatives, Credit, Farm woodland, and Geographical Index
Processionary moths 1891, 3109
Profitability, calculation of 807–10, 814–6, 1477, 1607, 2010–1
Progeny trials *see* Breeding
Propagation vegetative 371–5, 1539–50, 2765–75, 3982–95; ageing of clones 3990–1; air-layering *see* marcottage; cuttings—(age of tree) 372, (age of wood) 372, 3965–6, (Bolivar pit) 1539, (development of false heart) 3993, (direct planting) 282, (effect of photoperiod) 2768, (effect of soil pH) 3777, (fungicidal treatment) 374, 1787, (hot bed) 1543, (horizontal planting) 1546, (humidity control) 2767; (intermittent mist) 1541, 2767, 3982–3, (large) 2490, (leaf) 3982, (length) 372, (mechanized cutting of) 2765, (photosynthesis) 3985, (polythene greenhouse) 1540, 3987, (raising and handling) 2793, (respiration) 3985, (season) 374, (storage) 2766, 2795, (topophysis) 372, 3992, (transpiration) 373, (treatment to stimulate rooting) 371, 374, 1542–6, 2769, 3718, 3986–7; effect on enzyme activity 1292; grafting 109, 374, 2489–90, 2741, 2772–5, 3650, 3984, 3995, (bud grafts) 3988, (graft protection) 353, ('herbaceous') 236, (in greenhouse) 1548–50, (in the field) 375, 2774, 4077, (photoperiod) 3995, (transplanting grafted stock) 2773, (under vinyl film) 3984; layering, natural 1385, 1544; marcottage 353, 374, 1547, 2771, 3650, 3994; suckering 270; *see also* Growth-regulating substances, and Species Index
Protection, forest 528–704, 1727–1936, 2949–3157, 4162–376; bibliography 4162–3; catalogue of plant-protection chemicals 1729; organization 4165; plant

quarantine regulations 1730; textbook 1727; *see also* Fire, Fungus diseases, Insect pests etc.
Protection forest 4405, 4826–7
Provenance 113; and growing season 185, 231, 233, 235; limits for moving N. and S. 3933; trials 327–31, 1304, 1307–11, 1481–6, 2504, 2720–7, 3930–3, (design and lay-out) 1380; *see also* Species Index
Pruning 434–8, 1613–5, 2851–5, 4070–5; bud pruning 2854, 4073; economics of 434–5, 437; effect on—(dominance) 2851, (form class) 434, (ice-bent trees) 543, (increment) 3196, 4071, (veneer yield) 1008; for—(different uses of wood) 2852, (insect control) 3084; healing of wounds 438, 4070; height 1614, 2610, 4070–2; length of stub 1615; natural 2604, 3807, 4075; of grafts 3943; timing 437, 1614; tools 1613, 2855; work study 1637; wounds—(healing) 438, 1615, (infection) 1615, (entry of insects) 4332; *see also* Species Index
Pulp: alkaline 1127, 3490; Asplund 3487–8; bleaching 2261, 2270; determination of fibre length 1120; effect of—(decay) 2222, 2257, (fibre structure) 2271–2, 3286, 3288, (parenchyma) 3489, (prehydrolysis) 2269, (resin content of wood) 1121, (site factors) 2259, (storage) 2246, (tension wood) 2268; groundwood 3487–8; kraft *see* sulphate; measurement of moisture 2087–8; mechanical *see* groundwood; rayon 4757; semi-chemical 1127–8, 2262–3, 4752; soda 2267; sulphate 1127, 2262, 2266, 2269; sulphite 1129, 4757; yields 1126, 1129, 1137, 4750
Pulp and paper industry 1120–9, 2256–83, 3485–91, 4742–59; economics of 3256, 3261, 4493; materials other than wood 166, 1122–3, 4759, p. 584; statistics 2036–8, 3256, 3486, 4493; suitable species 1120, 1124–9, 3489, 3924, 4623, 4744–7, 4756
Pulping: ALB-semicell process 4750, p. 583; alkaline 3490, 4753; bamboo 1123, 1127, 1137, 1649, 2259; bark 166, 2112; beating 2271; cold NaOH 2267; decayed wood 2257; delignification 4754; extracted chips 1137; hardwoods 1124–6, 2260–2, 2266; kraft *see* sulphate; mechanical 4748–9; mixtures 1126, 2262, 2266; penetration and diffusion of cooking liquors 861, 900, 2264; preservative-treated wood 2203; pretreatment 2269, 4753; semi-chemical 2262, 4750–2; soda 2266–8; sulphate 1126–7, 2261, 2262–3, 2265–6; sulphite 1121, 1129, 4758–9; tension wood 2268, 4745; use of sulphide 3490; Vapurge process 4753; *see also* Waste liquors
Pulp mills p. 145
Pulpwood: barking 1670–1, 2256, 3349; cull tables 3167; floating 4148–50, 4255; grinding qualities 2108; handling 1708, 3898, 4100; management for production of 1649, 2836; marketing 3248, 3253; marking for cross-cutting 1660; measurement 1965–7, 4418, (by air photos) 3183; production 2680; quality 3485; selling by weight 1965, 3181–2; skidding 2930–3; slasher 4155; statistics 839, 1182; storage 4148, 4700–1, 4731–2, (under water) 2246; stumpwood 4110; transport by—(flumes) 2933, (rail) 4143–4; use of—(coppice shoots) 2681, 4755, (decayed wood) 2257, (sawmill waste) 4627, (tanning-extracted wood) 2107, (tension wood) 2268, 4745, (thinning) 1600, 2022; *see also* Pulping, and Geographical and Species Indexes
Pulpwood stands 1472, 2836; thinning 1600
Punched cards *see* Card-sorting methods
Pure crops, conversion to mixture 287

Quality index 813
Quarantine regulations 1730

Rabbits; ecological effect of myxomatosis 1269; *see also* Rodents
Races, altitudinal 2492–5, 3768
Radio control of tractor p. 585
Radioactive isotopes, use in study of—(plant physiology) 84, 1281–3, 1517, 2576, (pollen distribution) 2602, (wood chemistry) 3315
Rafting *see* Floating
Railways: pulpwood truck 4143–4; transport of timber by 2937; use of timber in rolling stock 3421; wooden rails 3418
Rain: artificial stimulation p. 293; fungi found in canopy drip 3004; interception 56, 199, 310, 1251, 2438; measurement 2402; penetration to forest floor 10
Rain forest: regeneration 306; species, germination tests on 340; *see also* Vegetation types
Range management *see* Grazing and pasture
Rat damage 1819, 3047, 3049, p. 154
Reaction wood 3292; structure 3285, 3293; *see also* Compression wood and Tension wood
Reclamation of derelict woodland 1616–8, 2856–8, 3226, 4076–80
Recruitment period 767, 1981
'Red-patch' disease 4365
Regeneration: artificial vs. natural 297, 1452; site preparation by—(brush clearing) 476, 2729, 3938, (bulldozing) 1491, 2728, (burning slash) 2970, (clearing strips) 1491, 1578, (climber cutting) 307, (contouring) 1580, (disking) 3937, (draining) 385, (fertilizing) 3937, (grass burning) 3937, (mattocks) 2800, (opening of canopy) 298, 305, 307, 2697; (ploughing) 385, 1489–90, 1578–80, 2413, 2732–4, 3936, (scarification) 1454, 1458–9, 2693, 2730, 3888, 3892, 3895, 3899, (screefing) 385, 3938, (strip cultivation) 2700–1, (weedkillers) 1488, 1762–4, 2729; *see also* Burning, Cultivation, Reproductive behaviour etc.
Regeneration, artificial 308–88, 1467–573, 2702–19, 3903–4056; *see also* Nursery practice, Planting, Sowing, and Geographical and Species Indexes
Regeneration, natural 297–307, 1451–66, 2692–701, 3887–902; after hurricane 535; by—(advance growth) 303, 535, (coppicing) 1464–5, (suckering) 1466; effect of—(aspect) 3894, (crown cover) 298, 306, 2697, (draining) 1463, (ground vegetation) 3894, (logging methods) 303, 699–700, 2673, 3887, (seedbed conditions) 22, 225, 1454, 2672, 2695–7, 3892, (slash disposal) 225, 772, 1455, 1457–60, 2605, 2695–6, 2673, 3891, 3894–5, (strip felling) 1461, (surface temperature) 2697; from slash-borne cones 1460; on dead wood 1454, 3889; on old burns 1452, 1454, 1456; study methods 304; use of nurses 299; *see also* Burning, Competition, Light etc., and Species Index
Regeneration surveys 304, 306, 4037
Relascope 4380, 4383, 4385, 4400, 4411; *see also* Basal area calculation
Release fellings 426, 2462; response to 423, 770, 1609, 4066; *see also* Poisoning
Re-logging *see* Felling site, clearing of
Rent, determination of 806
Repellents: against—(birds) 378, 1562–3, (deer) 378, 1830, (flies) 2898, (mice) 378, 1562, 2783, (sheep) 2867, (termites) 3429, (wild pig) 378; anthroquinone 1563; Arasan 1563; Morkit 1563; tetramine 2783; Winthrop Bird Repellent 1563
Reproductive behaviour 215–27, 1385–93, 2600–9, 3793–805; *see also* Propagation, Regeneration etc. and Species Index
Research, organization and programmes 1200–9, 2045–6, 2372–85, 3543, 3604–12, 4834–8, p. 293
Resin(s) 1146, 2298–300, 3331–2, 3522–7, 4780–6; anatomy and physiology of resin-producing system 2476, 2888; chemistry 1154–6, 3524–6, 4782–6; collection and storage 1152; content of wood 3331–2; dirt content 1153; distribution in the tree 3332; effect on insect attack 674; obtained from shavings before

felling 2887; *see also* Oleoresins, Rosin, Turpentine
Resin streaks 2250
Resin-tapping 454, 809, 1643–5, 2669, 2878–87, 4092–4; breeding for 104; costs and returns 3232; cycles 2880–1, 2883; effect of—(aspect) 2881, (fertilizing) 2834, (light) 2884; effect on—(cone production) 2880, (increment) 2880, (size of resin streaks) 2250, 4363; faces, types of 1643, 2884, 4093; freshening 1643, 2880, 4093; of trees before felling 4092; statistics 3527; stimulation of flow by chemicals 1643, 2885–6, 4094; tools 1643, 2878; vessels 2879; yields 2879
Respiration 3985; variation with age of foliage 1285
Rings, growth: abnormal 3295; correlation with—(climatic factors) 1987, 3200, 3297–8, (strength) 4532–3, 4553; distinguishing early and late wood 4529; effect of defoliation and disbudding 2073–4; estimate of early and late wood % 2077; in tropical species pp. 156–7; irregular 3297–8; phenology 3296–8; 'stepped' outline 3281; variation in—(proportion of early and late wood) 1987, 2078, 4530, 4553, (volume of different elements) 865; *see also* Dendrochronology
Rivers, protective planting of banks 442, 2441, 2864
Roads and road building 518–23, 1720–4, 2939–46, 4156–60; across muskeg 2941–2; costs 522, 3237–9; effect of weather on p. 294; equipment 518, 520, 1651–4, 1721–3, 2901, 2939, 2946, 4159–60; frost damage 523; in the tropics 1724, 4156; lay-out and planning 3245–6; maintenance 2940, 2944–5; mechanization 1651; network 828–9, 4126, 4484–6; prevention of erosion from 3666–8; snow and ice roads 521, 2943, 4134, 4157–8; snow ploughs 468; use of soil survey data 4458
Roadside planting *see* Ornamental trees
Rodents: control 604, 1821–2, 1824–6, 3047–9, (by prescribed burning) 3049, (poisoning) 3048–9, (repellents) 378, 1562; food studies 3684; habitats 3683; population studies 73–5, 603, 1820, 1823; protection of seeds and seed-spots 2783–4; *see also* Mice, Rabbits, Squirrels etc.
Roof construction 3367; *see also* Buildings
Root(s): adventitious 1381–2; competition 3656, 3796; dead 1201; development 206; diseases 1791–2, 1801–3, 3005–13, 4224–8, 4367, (control) 1791, 3007; dissection 1370; effect of—(soil temperature) 207, 209, (water-logging) 2588, 2599; elongation 83, 209, 232; excretions 1243, 1272; extractives from 1138; grafts 211–2, 1283, 1383, 3791–2, 4109; growth, factors affecting 209, 2482, 3788; isolation strips 3790; nodules 202, 2591–4, 3780–1; penetration 3789; pruning 354, 377, 1532, 3963, 3966, 3980; systems 205–9, 1201, 1378–83, (effect on erosion) 1379, (effect on wind firmness) 2953, (on sand dunes) 210, (on waterlogged soils) 1254, 1380–2, (silvicultural importance of study) 205, 208, 310; weight 1379; *see also* Mycorrhiza
Rooting depth *see* Soil
Rosin: extraction 3524, 4780; from fresh stumps 3503; softening point 3523; *see also* Resin
Rot *see* Decay
Rot fungus 2513; biochemical studies 1058–60; changes produced in wood by 1061–2; classification 2221; culture technique 4692–4; enzymes 1058–66; identification 4697; marine 1056, 2516–7; method of studying anastomoses 4689; microfungi 2219–20; moisture requirements 1062, 1065; stimulation by fluorides 1057; temperature requirements 1065, 1069; use for decomposing sawdust 1521; *see also* Decay
Rotations 788, 1958, p. 159; determination 808–9; for Wattle 1608
Rubber: effect of disease on latex production 1791; species producing 143; utilization of wood 1125
Rubber tyres, use in the forest 2935
'Ruhr-Stickstoff Forest Roller' 1588
Run-off *see* Infiltration
Rust diseases 572, 1313, 3036, 3038, 3040–1, 4246; identification of fungi 2515; of cones 4264; resistance 2496; *see also* Blister Rust, Canker

Saccharification *see* Hydrolysis, wood
Safety: devices 2743, p. 147; precautions 2209
Salmon: effect of—(DDT) 3068, (logging) 2443
Salt spray 2965
Sample-plot technique 3203, 3790, 4057
Sampling methods: in ecological studies 3172; manual of 4400; on air photos 799; paired-tree etc. 247; terminology 725; *see also* Enumeration surveys, Insecct pests, Surveys, forest
Sands (including dunes): afforestation 197, 1259, 2819–20, 3619; effect of mulching 407; fertilizer trials 4046; insect populations 681; natural succession on 4032; nutrient uptake on 2582; regeneration on 2818; *see also* Soil(s)
Sanding 991
Sandwich constructions 2104
Sap: chemical composition 88, 1290; flow 82, 88, 1644; medicinal properties 2297; *see also* Sugar, Maple
Saponins 1160
Sapwood: distribution in the stem 3299; methods of distinguishing 2079; proportion of 3299, p. 158
Savanna: afforestation 399, 1478; regeneration 3900–2
Sawdust: briquetting 2198–9; cleaning metal with 4659; composting 1, 1516, 1521, 4661; drying 2197, 4660; fibre length 4552; fundamental properties 1037; mixed with nursery soil 1515; mulching 3973; mushrooms grown on p. 147; spontaneous ignition 2196; *see also* Waste wood
Sawflies 682–92, 1265–6, 1921–4, 2667, 3142–4; bionomics 687–8; cocooning 689, 1924; control—(bacterial disease) 1921, (chemical) 692, 1922, (parasites) 692, 1921, (virus disease) 1922, 3163; effect of thinning 690; host preference 682, 685; movement of larvae 1924; parasitization of eggs 684; population sampling 683
Sawmilling 998–1005, 2148–63, 3392–5, 4103, 4626–34; accuracy 2129; bibliography 2154; binding 948; costing 3258–61; cross-cutting 948; cutting speed 946, 950, 3354, 3356; defective logs 3396, 4632; effect of m.c. of wood 948; feed speed 947, 2130, (indicator) 2130; fibreboards 2136; grade recovery 1002–3, 1005, 4633–4; measurement of headrig precision 4610; noise abatement 3397; overrun 2162; plywood 2149; rip-sawing 948, 950, 3355–6, 4609; study by ultra rapid photography 3351; trading profits 3258; training 4626; tropical timbers 2132–4; waste 1037, 2196–9, 3395, 3424–5; work studies 4630
Sawmills 998–1001, 2156–64, 3392–7; bandmills 2158; equipment 998, 4106, (dust-exhausting) 2156–7, (gauge) 4605, (log slasher) 4155; feed systems 946, 3353; fire protection 997, 3391; moving sawbench 4609; portable 2163–4, 3348, 4635; power requirements 2158, 2160, 3395, 4608; timber conveying, sorting etc. 946, 2161, 3392–3, 4626, (electronic) 4629; use of metal-detectors 946
Saws, logging: bow 483, 1672–3, 2917–22; hand 2917; power 484, 2918–9, (chain) 484, 2909, 4122, (CO production) 1676, (electric) 486, (fuel consumption) 4122, (hole-digger driven by motor) 379, (maintenance) 485, (noise and vibration) 464, 1676, 2922, (one-man) 1665, 1673–5, 2909, 2920–1, (work studies) 461, 4123; sharpening 1677
Saws, milling 928, 946–58, 998; band 951–2, 955, 957, 2131–3,

2899, 3357, 3360, 4607–8; bite size and blunting 4606; carbide-tipped 2136; circular 948, 950, 955, 2135–6, 2149, 3356, 4606, (portable) 2163; clearance angle 949, 951–2; electric 2149; frame 946–7, 955–6, (feed speed) 947, 2130, (feed systems) 3353, (grinding) 1653, (setting) 3358; gang *see* frame; 'Graf' 2163; grinding 958, 1653, 3359; hand 4604; hardening, electric 956; 'Long-kut' 2149; maintenance 929; re-saws 2899; setting 3358, 3360; specific work 3354, 3356; stellite-tipped 2131; swaging 954, 957–8, 3357; tooth design 950–5, 3356, 4604; welding 955; *see also* Sawmills
Scale insects 638, 1863–5, 1936, 3080–5, 4305
Scaling *see* Timber measurement
Scarification, Screefing *see* Regeneration, site preparation
Seasonal variation: frost hardiness 1288; m.c. of trees 2901; *see also* Phenology
Seasoning 1081–1100, 2240–5, 3467–73, 4719–28; air 880, 4539, (combined with incising) 1081; bibliography 4719; boiling oil 1097–9; checking, prevention of 3478; chemical 2245, 4727–8; conditioning 1100, 2243; control 2242; degrade 3469; determination of m.c. 2241; dielectric 1097, 2244, 3473, 4726; effect on preservative treatment 4677; H.F. *see* dielectric; high temperature 2243; kiln schedules 1083–7, 4722; kilns 1082–95, 3468–72, 4720–8, (building materials) 3471, (costs) 4721, (laboratory) 3470, (psychrometers) 2242, 4724, (samples) 1088, (steam consumption) 1082, (television control) 4631, (temperature control) 1089–94, 4723; loss of weight 3181; of—(plywood) 4639, (preservative-treated wood) 3432, (pulpwood) 1711–3, (veneers) 2170, 3406–8, 4638; pretreatment—(incising) 1081, (steaming) 3479; R.F. *see* dielectric; staining 3479; shrinkage 1095–6, 2092, (intersection point) 2093; stickers 2240; stresses 1100, 2092, 2098; superheated steam 1086–7
Seaside plantings 4090
Seed: boxes 3996; certification 3949–50; chemistry 153, 1160–1, 2307, 2469; cleaning 340, 3965; collection p. 7, 340–5, 401, 1500, 2489, 2743–4, 3945–8, 3965–6 (by bow and arrow) 3945–6, (costs) 1501, (in balloons) p. 434; dewinging 345, 347, 1503, 3947, (damage by) 2754, 3947; dispersal 305, 1495, p. 7, (by birds) 3794, (from slash) 1460; dormancy 221, 1390–1; extraction 346, 1492, 1502, 1509, 2745, 3946, 3948; fodder value 4797; germination 2788, p. 7, (changes in stored food) 3799, (effect of infra-red rays) 1510, 3960, (effect of seedbed conditions) 225, (hypogeal) 222, (inhibiting factors) 77–8, 1390–1, 2607, 3783, (light requirements) 223–4, 226, 1510, 3796–8, 3802, (moisture requirements) 2606, 3803, (physiology) 83, 222, (temperature requirements) 223, 2609, 3795, 3801, (testing) 107, 325, 1510, 2753, 3959–60, (thermoperiod) 3801; germinative capacity and energy 340, 351, 2753; longevity 340, 1392; maturity, test of 345–6; moisture content 2746; morphology 3710; oils 153, 1158, 2303, 4791–3; osmotic pressure 2501; pests—(birds) 4281, (insects) 614–6, 662, 1837–9, 1913, 1926–8, 2739, 3063–4, 4281–2, (rodents) 2739, 4281; production 335–9, 1492–9, 2737–42, 3941–4, p. 7, (and aspect) 2738, (and crown class) 1492–3, 2739, (and diameter of tree) 1493, (and size of cone) 1492, 2501, (and weather) 1492, (effect of fertilizers) 1499, 3941, (effect of insect pests) 1874, 2739, (effect of release) 2737, (effect of resin tapping) 2880, (effect of soil cultivation) 3942, (forecasting) 1494, 1496, (registered stands) 335–8, (sampling) 2738; quality—(criteria) 1504, 2754, (relation to quantity) 2737, (use of X-ray to determine) 349–50, 2755; ripening 1388–9; storage 348, p. 7, (germination during) 3957, (in catkins) 3954, (in the open) 340, (in water) 2748, (refrigeration) 348, 1506, 2748, 3952, 3956, (relative humidity) 2746, 3952, (temperatures) 3951, (vacuum) 3956, (with desiccating agents) 348, 3955; supplies 1505; terminology 3627; tetrazolium tests 107, 662; treatment 439, (boiling) 2750–1, (caustic soda) 2749, (fungicidal) 1533, 4208, 4210, 4251, (growth substances) 4000, (hot water) 279, (low frequency electric current) p. 435, (kiln drying) 3953, (nitric acid) 1507, (repellents) 378, 1563, 2783, (scarification) 2750–2, (soaking) 2750, 3800, p. 155, (stratification) 221, 223, 1508, 1513, 2747, 3801, 3952, (sulphuric acid) 2751, (X-ray) 117; viability—(tetrazolium test) 107, 662, (X-ray test) 349–50, 3958; weight and size 133, 340, 2501, 2554–5, 2755; *see also* Cones, Oil
Seedbed *see* Seed, germination
'Seed orchards' 98, 104, 439, 1498, 2740–1; establishment by open-air grafting 375, 2773–4; practical value 3944; pruning 3943; spacing 337–8
Seed-planters *see* Direct sowing
Seed tree(s): criteria for choosing 1497; date of removal 3890; number and spacing 2698, 3875–6
Seeding fellings 305, 2673, 2698, 2857, 3875–6, (in the tropics) 3899
Seedlings: beneficial effects of shade 3964; development 306, 1525, 3961, pp. 7–8; effect of—(biocides) 3968, (photoperiod) 184–5, (streptomycin) 4002; lethal soil temperatures 3961; light requirements 3961; taxonomic studies 2608; treatment with growth substances 1554–5
'Seedling coppice' 1393
Selection cutting 1443–4, 1457, 2679–80, 2693; costs 2679; effects on microclimate 1750
Selection forest 1440–2, 1447, 2004–5, 3877–80; failure in Scandinavia 2677; yields 2004–5, 3224; *see also* Méthode du Contrôle
Sex 2600–1
Shade *see* Nurseries, Light
Shade trees: effect on house temperature 452; for Cacao 457; for Coffee 153
Shadow point 4465
Sheep: grazing in the forest 449; repellents 2867
Shelterbelts 443–8, 1619, 1621–33, 2865–9, 4083–7; against snow 2868; along roads and railways 2868; control of grass in 4201; diseases 1801; effect on—($CaCO_3$ content of soil) 4086, (crop yields) 1626, 4087, (dewfall) 11, (humus erosion) 4086, (microclimate) 11, 1625, (snow regime) 11, 1621–2, (soil moisture) 4086, (wind velocity) 11, 447–8, 1622–3, 1633, 2869; insect pests 1852; lay-out 1624, 1630, 1633; livestock in 1817; permeability 447–8, 1629; planting methods, 1571, 1629; protection against stock 2867; species and combinations 445, 1437, 1627–32, 2445; tending 1624, 1627; weed control 1629; width 447, 1622, 2869; wind tunnel studies, 447, 1622, 2869; *see also* Hedges
Shelterwood fellings 2673, 3899
Shelterwood systems 2004–5, 2673–5, 2689
Shelters for forest workers 464, 516
Shifting cultivation 2859–60
Ships *see* Boats
Shoe soles 4655, p. 585
Shoot growth and morphology 209, 229, 232, 1300
Shrews 3684
Shrinkage and swelling of wood 880, 894–8, 2092–7, 4540–4; effect of—(age of tree) 894, (anatomical structure) 4542–3, (compression) 896, 2092, (timber dimensions) 4544; of old wood 4592; of tension wood 1109, 2254; relation to—(density) 879, 894, (moisture content) 895, (X-ray structure) 4521; *see also* Seasoning
Shrubs *see* Weed trees and shrubs
Silica in wood 939, 2059, 2229
Silvicultural systems 283–7, 1438–50, 2671–85, 3895–884; nomenclature 2671; *see also* Conversion
Silvicultural characters of trees 171–80, 1355–8, 2562–71, 3757–64 *see also* Species Index

Silviculture 272–457, 1436–1649, 2666–894, 3867–4096; text books 272–3
'Simplex' stem press 2927
Site quality 747–51, 759–60, 1969–76, 3185–90, 4420–32; classification by—(age at breast height) 3166, 3188, (growth-intercept method) 3188, (height growth) 1945–6, 1975, 3166, 3601, 4424, (soil characters) 749–51, 1969, 1973–4, 3189, 3192, 4423–7, 4430–1, (stump diameters) 3188, (topographical factors) 747, 1974, 1982, 4423, (vegetation types) 30, 244, 250, 755, 3190–1, 4425; curves 1970–2, 3185–7, 4420–2; effect of—(burning) 1973, (draining) 1973; management classes 3236, 3601; relation to wood quality 3236; *see also* Indicator species
Site preparation *see* Regeneration
Site types, mapping of 777–8, 4455–6
Size of trees 3810
Skidding: bundled pulpwood 2931; by assortments 4127; chutes 1688–90; coefficient of friction 497; direct labour vs. contract 2929; flumes 2930; high-lead *see* winch and spar tree; horse 1685, 1698, 4133–5; in mountains 1685–7; on snow 4134; self-powered logging arches 2935; skyline *see* Cableways; sledges 1687, 1700, 4140; tractor—(and logging arch) 507, (and sledge) 1704, 4140, (and winch) 508, 1706, 2931–3; tree-length 303, 505–6, 508, 4110–1; wheeled tractors 4135–6, 4138–9; winch and—(cable) 1693, 4129, (spartree) 4131; *see also* Cableways, Hauling, Tractors, Transport, and Work studies
Skis 1032–3, 3419
Skyline *see* Cableways
Slash: dispersal of seed from 1460, 2605; disposal 225, 772, 1455–9, 2695–6, 2910–1, 2970, 2974, 3891, (by use of CaO) 1594, (mechanized) 2910, (regulation of burning) 2359
Sledges 1685, 1699–1700, 4140
Sleepers: sawing 3352; seasoning 1081; standards 996; wooden vs. concrete p. 434; *see also* Preservation
Snails, giant 697, 3149
Snow: damage 1732, 2954, 2956, (by moving snow) 3039; protection of young plantations from 4036; work in 480; *see also* Forest influences, Roads, Shelterbelts
Snow blight 1732, 3039
Snow ploughs 468
Soil(s) 15–41, 1226–50, 2410–47, 2432–5, 3632–60; acidification 195; alkalinity 2587; ammonification 37–8, 1246; analysis 31–2, (spectrochemical) 2412; bacteria 33; biology 31–41, 1244–50, 2432–5, 3657–60, (equilibrium) 35, (study techniques) 3657–8; boron content 2961; C metabolism 1245; C/N ratio 1229, 2962; catenas 1240; chelating agents 547, 1742–3; chemistry 19, 1229–30, 2412–3, 3639–45; classification 28, 2420; CO_2 evolution 3638; composition by volume 3633; conservation 2444–5, 3669–73; degradation *see* podzolization; depth *see* rooting depth; drainage classes 3192; effect of—(afforestation) 2418, 3778, 2444, (burning) 16–17, 34, 1250, 2970, (cultivation) 2413, (Eucalypts) 37, (mulching) 203, (tractor logging) 2410; fauna 40–1, 612, 1248–50, 3657–60, 3683, (methods of extraction) 2435, 3658; Fe deficiency 1742, 2963; fertility 29–30, 200, 1242, 3656; formation 20–1, 29, 1232–4, 2418–9, 4023, (effect of termites) 3660; freezing 45–6, (permafrost) 240; fungi 2432; identification from air photos 4458, 4466; improvers 358, 1741, 2708, 2828 *see also* Fertilizers, Fertilizing; laterization 2590; manual 1226; mapping 2424–6, 2429, 4457–8; microbiology 31–9, 2434–5, (laboratory studies) 33, (methods of soil analysis) 31–2; moisture 17–18, 1227, 2410–1, 3632–6, 3664, 4027, (capillary rise) 4431, (effect of crown cover) 2397, (effect of shrubs) 2404, (effect of weeds) 377, 1488, (formulae for determination of) 1227, (in furrows) 1490, (limiting factor) 4441, (measurement) 2411, (seasonal variation) 3642, (total hygroscopicity) 4430–1; nitrification 1245, (seasonal fluctuation) 34, 36; nutrients—(circulation) 1233–4, 2583, (depletion) 3775, (foliar analysis as guide to status) 30, 192–3, 546, 1741, 2430, 2582–3, 2962–3, 3656, (reserves) 3641, (seasonal variation) 3642; oxidation-reduction potential 545; 'perched' 4023; permeability 3632–3, (effect of tractors) 2410; pF values 3633–5; pH 193, 1229, 1369, 3640, 3779, 4040, 4173, (effect of wind erosion) 4173, (effect on plants) 2586–8, (seasonal variation) 3642; podzolization 20–1, 29; porosity 1817, 2410; profiles 35–9, 196–201, 256–7, 1231–7, 1255, 2414, 3773; rhizosphere effect 39; rooting depth 702, 2598, 3156; sampling 15, 37; stoniness 1228; surveys 28, 42, 4455–8, 4466; temperature 2405–6, 2672, 2697, 3981, (in stony soils) 1228; terminology 2428; toxic conditions 2961; types 28, 1238–41, 2420–8, 3651–5, (bauxite) 3774, (black forest) 1232, 3634–5, 3639, ('Bouconne') 1237, (brown forest) 1240, 2414, 2420, 3633–5, 3939, (chernozems) 3779, (clay-with-flints) 1239, (gleys) 1237, (gray wooded) 3644, (Karst) 4022, (laterite) 35, 201, 2821, (limestone) 3652, (loess) 3840, pararendzinas) 2414, (peat) 1583, 2428, (podzols) 20, 1240–1, 2420–1, 3640–2, 3644, (pseudogleys) 2420, (rendzinas) 3644, (sands) 1238, (steppe) 196, (szik) 3651, 4055, (terra rossa) 1241, (tropical) 1172, (volcanic) 1416, (waterlogged) 1583–6, 3641; water absorption by 3634; *see also* Cultivation, Erosion, Groundwater, Humus, Litter, Nurseries, Site quality, Tropical soils, Vegetation, Water-table
Soil blocks for seedlings 1551, 1553
Sorting of logs 475, 513
Sowing *see* Direct sowing, Nurseries
Spacing 280, 387–8, 760, 788, 1572–3, 1603, 1939, 2804–7, 2836, 4016–7, 4056, (in seed orchards) 337–8
Species trials 312–26, 1467–79; *see also* Exotics, Provenance
Specific gravity of wood 4548; effect of—(age) 903, 2100, (mistletoe infection) 1780, (rate of growth) 1115; of Bamboo 878; relation to—(latewood %) 2078, (shrinkage) 2093, (strength properties) 906, 909–10, 1115; variation—(between trees on same site) 904, (with position in tree) 2100; *see also* Density
Spectrochemical analysis 2412
Spiders 1249
Spindle-stand 4368
Spiral grain 1107, 2490, 3300, 3476
Spittle-bugs 631
Splitting logs by explosive wedges 3383
Spoil mounds: fumes from 1746; mycorrhiza on 1374; succession on 1403; *see also* Afforestation
Sports equipment 4654
Sprayers 612, 4100; 'ASI' 2950; 'Blasator' 2950; fogging machines 1848, 2951, 3091, 4287, 4324; 'Fontan' 2950; for attachment to tractors 2901; hand vs. power 3089; knapsack 2949; mist 1847, 3072, 4100, 4288, 4324; 'Pulso réacteur Agricolavia' 2951; 'Schwingfeuer' 4288; 'Solo-Port' 2950; ultra-low-volume 4287; vaporizers 1847
Springwood *see* Early wood
Sprouting *see* Coppicing
Squirrels: damage to—(bark) 1828, 4271, (cones) 605, 1837, 4270
Staggered setting *see* Patch logging
Stain 3479; consequent on splitting of logs 4699; effect on pulping 2257; fungi 673, 4223; in living trees 1796, 3006, 3054; prevention and protection against 1046, 2218, 4714, 4730
Stand: composition 1406; density—(effect on microclimate) 2405, (index) 1603, 1939, (optimum) 1604, 3222; development 756, 776, 2687–8; structure 295, 1939, 2629, 2841, 2851, 3206, (distribution of height) 3206, (effect on microclimate) 2405, (graphical representation) 248, 250, 288–9, 1447–8, (normal) 1994, of thickets) 1201; tables 772–4, 4452

Standards: building timbers 4741; grading 116–7; improved wood 1053; logging tools 2915; preservatives 4663; sleepers 996
Statistical method: fertilizer trials 408–9, 2833; insect population studies 3090; nursery experiments 352; Poplar trials 2727; tests of significance 2400
Statistics, forest 837, 1176–82, 2329–42, 3545–79, 3822–5
Statistics, timber *see* Timber trade
Staves from slabs and edges 3352
Steaming of wood 2239, 3466, 4679, 3733, *see also* Bending
'Steel squirrel' 1684
Stem growth and form 185
Stem presses 2927
Stick insects p. 583
Stomata *see* Leaf
Storage: logs—(in the forest) 1663, 2903, 2912, 4150–2, 4699–702, 4730–2, (effect of barking) 4149, 4699, 4702, (in water) 1714, 2246, 3183, 3474, 4149, 4714, 4731–2, 4748, (mechanization of depots) 1651, (on ice) 1714, 4152, (protective treatment) 2234, 2903, 4151, 4702, 4714, 4729–32, (under sprinkler) 3474, 3678; pulpwood 2226, 4748; *see also* Stain, Timberyards
Stoves, wood-burning 993, 4658, p. 433
Strain gauges 4650
Strangulation 3941
Stream flow; effect of land use 2442; *see also* Forest influences, Infiltration
Street trees 2873, p. 145, p. 293; damage by dogs p. 585; in relation to transmission poles etc. 2874–5; *see also* Ornamental trees
Strength of: boxes 2192; chipboard 4762–3; fibreboard 1133–6; improved wood 1051, 1053–4; laminated beams 2103, 4646; nailed joints 960, 3363–4, 3367–8; plywood 2173–5; pressure-treated wood 4025; timber structures 2182–5; veneer 1011–2; *see also* Glue joints
Strength, wood 907–19, 2101–5, 3313–4, 4551–65; effects of—(age) 4592, (anatomical structure) 908, 4555, (decay) 224, 4691, 4698, (delignification) 941, (density and sp. gr.) 906, 1115, 4555, 4557, (growth rate) 1115, 1353, (heat) 913, (moisture content) 4560, (proportion of early and late wood) 4553, (silvicultural treatment) 908, (soaking) 4595; elastic constants 912–4; impact-bending, determination of 4558; tensile 4560; tension wood 1109; testing 4534, (beams and columns) 911, 2101–3, (bending) 913, 4552, (cleavage resistance) 4552, (compression) 914–5, 4552, (electronic) p. 146, (hardness) 916–8, 4559, (Izod values) 4557, (sampling for) 3313, (shear) 919, 2103, 4552, (small clear specimens) 3314, 4551, (tension) 2104, 4552, (timber structure) 1119, 4650, (torsion) 4552, 4561
Stress grading 1119
Study tours 2369–71
Stump counts for estimation of depletion 4378
Stumped plants *see* Planting stock
Stumps: disposal—(chipping *in situ*) 491, 2925, (equipment) 491–2, 2728, 2735, 4124, (explosives) 492, (poisoning) 2856, 2982; food reserves 2982
Stumpage, calculation of 818
Stumpwood: extractives from 1139, 3503; pulping 4110; supplies 2027; volume 735
Succession 241–3, 1402, 2629–34, 3826–9; helped by cicadas 3828; relation to bird populations 2459; *see also* Fire
Suckering 1466
Sugar, Maple: factors affecting sap-flow 1644
Sulkies 507
Summerwood *see* Early and late wood
Sunscald 1794, 3113
Surveying 3209–12; determination of area on maps by weighing 4459; instruments p. 585; *see also* Mapping
Surveys, aerial 779–83, 1995–9, 3212–21, 4460–9; bibliography 779, 1995; costs 780; electronic recorder 1999; entomological 1999, 2020; estimation of—(age) 4467, (crown closure) 780; (d.b.h.) 4467, (diameter of crown) 4438, (species composition) 780, (stand age) 780, (stand volume) 3216–7, (tree height) 1998, 3216–8, 3221; interpretation of photographs—(apparatus) 782, (correction of tilt effects) 3219–20, (dot grid) 3212, (effect of type of paper) 4463, (identification of soils) 4458, 4466, (overlays) 3221, (review of literature) 1995, (scale determination) 4464, (shadow point) 4465, (training) 3213; mapping 618, 779–80, 3215, 4461–2, (vegetation) 3214; sampling 1996; scales 3219; time of day 3216; use in locating roads 780; use of aerial and ground photographs 1997; visual reconnaissance 783, 3582; volume tables 3217, 4468–9
Surveys, forest 725–34, 1957–60, 3171, 3209–21, 4400–11; combined air and ground 1996–7; in tropical forest 1656, 1957; manual 4400–2; sampling 727–34, 1958–60, 3172–8, 3160, 3166, 4400, 4406–7; use of—(old cadastral data) 2317, (punched cards) 3170, 4402–3; *see also* Enumeration surveys
Sustained yield *see* Yield regulation
Swamp(s): afforestation 2810; drainage 18; logging 472, 1457; vegetation 270
Sweep 3179, 3475, 3808
Swelling of wood *see* Shrinkage and swelling
Symbiosis: evolution in higher plants 2591; *see also* Bacterial symbiosis, Mycorrhiza
Synecology 232–48, 1397–1406, 2620–39, 3815–36; concept of 'climax' 260; conference on 3815; measurements and methods 247–8, 743, 1397, 1406, 1447–8, 2637–9, 3831–6

Tanstuffs 1146–7; barks 1637–8, 2288–9, (effect of chemical barking) 1658, (harvesting) 1638, (Oak) 3512, (Spruce) 2288, 3512, (Wattle) 1608, 3512; cones 3513; galls 3512; leaves 2291, 3512; statistics 2038; wood 740, (Chestnut) 2107, (Mangrove) 2290, (Oak) 3512
Taper 714–5, 3162, p. 157; relation to spacing 2806; tables 1949–50, 3165, 3205; *see also* Form, stem
Taxation 2386–9, 4478, 4839 *see also* Valuation
Television, use in control of seasoning kilns 4631
Tellurometer p. 585
Temperature: critical for seedlings 1538, 1936; day and night 3767–8; effect on germination 1510; extreme, injury to leaves by 4169; *see also* Frost, Winter injury, Forest influences, Microclimate
'Temps de passage' *see* Recruitment period
Tension wood 1104: anatomical structure 2071, 2075, 3293–4, 4527; artificially induced 871; chemistry 2076, 4568; definition 873; development 872, 3293; effect on veneer 1109; mechanical properties 870, 1109, 2075, 2254; pulping 2268, 4745; *see also* Reaction wood
Tent caterpillars 1878
Teratology 2477, 3702
Terminology: fire control 1747; logging 3626; mensuration 714, 725; peatland 2428; regeneration systems 2671; soil science 1231; tree seed 3627; vegetation types 2656
Termite mounds, vegetation on 2657
Termites 1040, 1077–80, 2236–8, 3463–5, 4715–8; attack chipboard 4717; bibliography 2448; control 334, 2238, 3073, 3465, 4291; effect on soil 3660; experimental methods in testing wood 1077; in living trees 3074, 4289–90; protection against 1079–80, 2227, 3465, 4717; repellents 3429, 4669; resistant woods—(active principle) 4590, (tests) 3463–4; *see also* Preservation, wood
Tetrazolium testing of seed 107, 662
Textile mill accessories 1030–1
Thatching material 2309
Thermal properties of wood 881, 883–5, 913–4, 975, 977, 993, 2084–6, 2146, 2276, 3304–5, 3415, 4764, 4767
Thickets 1201, (hidden) p. 154

Thinning(s) 415–33, 1600–8, 2838–45, 4056–65; analysis of experimental results 422, 4057–8; axe vs. poison 2846; by contractors 2836; by poisoning 417, 2846, p. 585; costs 2846, 3233; curves 1603–4, 4057; dense young regeneration 417; economics of 2839, 4062; effect on—(b.a. growth) 419, 421, 758, 2844, 4033, (diameter growth) 418–9, 421, 690, (final yield) 2002, (glaze damage) 2960, (height growth) 419, 4033, (insect pests) 1908, (species composition) 418, (value increment) 1605, (volume increment) 418, 1605, 2839, 2844, (wind damage) 533, (wood density) 3310; farm forests 2022; for dominance 2845; formulae 1602–3; grades 1601, 1604; high vs. low 4063; mechanical 2842, 4060; of —(mixed stands) 1605, (natural regeneration) 2805, (sand-dune plantations) 2582; organization of operations 4065; sample-plot technique 3203; schedules 415–6, 419, 422, 788, 4059; timing 422, 533; tree classes 415–6, 423; utilization 488, 1003, 2022, 2048, yields 1600, 3224; *see also* Species Index

Thorn 96

Thrips 629, 1835, 1841, 3075–6, 4292–3

Ties *see* Sleepers

Timber measurement 4416; errors due to rounding off 1942; log rules 741–2, 3180; pulpwood in water storage 3183; stacked wood 1937, 1965–7, 3181–2, 4417–8; use of photography 1967, 3183, 4417–8; weighing 3181–2

Timber trade 2021–32; customs and usages 2031–2; dimensions 834; policy and regulation 2021–2, 3252–4; statistics 831–3, 2025–9, 2035–43, 3247–9; trends 835–9, 3250–1; *see also* Marketing, Prices

'Timber-tree' regeneration fellings 3875–6

Timberlines, determination on maps 3830

Timberyards: electronic sorting 4628–9; equipment 490, 1103, 1653–4, 2247; storage shed 1024; timber handling 1101–2, 2161, 4628–9; *see also* Storage

Time studies *see* Work studies

Tissue culture 127–9, 2481–2

Titmice 1846

Topography: influence on—(climate) 3628, (site quality) 747, 1974, 1982, 4423

Torrent-training 395, 524–5, 1162, 1725, 2446, 2957, 3670–3

Trace elements 4174

Tractors 1653, 2936, 4137, 4143; attachments—(snow plough) 468, (winches) 468; costing 821; effect on soil 2410; farm 4135; forestry requirements 468; four-wheel drive 1685; 'Hanomag' 468; 'M.A.N.' 468; on skis 1705; power take-off 572; radio-controlled p. 585; specifications 510; testing 509, 511; tracked 468, 510–2; 'Unimog' 468; use of chains 1706; 'Weasel' 512; wheeled vs. tracked 506, 1705–6, 4135–9

Trailers 4141

Training of forestry workers 4101

Translocation 82–4, 88, 1281–3, 1778, 2472

Transpiration 1203, 1431; cuttings 373; diseased trees 4241; effect of —(SO_2) 2473, (wind) 85; in—(arid zones) 1431, (tropics) 86; measurement 373, 2440; relation to—(dry-matter production) 2473, (soil moisture) 267; seasonal variation 3696; treatment of planting stock to reduce 1567, 4011

Transplanting: shock 704; *see also* Nurseries

Transport, logs and timber 494–515, 1685–1718, 2928–38, 4125–55; by—(helicopter) 472, 1696, (rail) 2937; damage 4734; economics of 1685–7, 1693, 2033–4, 2356, 3255, 4125–9, 4492; in mountains 1685–9; law relating to 2356; mechanization 495, 4125; on snow 1698, 1700, 1704–5; organization 2902; relation to road network 4126; use of tubeless tyres p. 585; wheeled vs. tracked vehicles 4135–6, 4138–9; work studies 496, 4128; *see also* Floating, Hauling, Loading, Logging, Skidding, Sledges, Tractors etc.

Trap logs and trees 641, 1905–6, 3082, 4332–4, 4339, 4348

Tree classes 293–5, 415, 775–6, 1601; crown-class 753; effect of pruning 2851; *see also* Crown

Trestles 2924

Tropical forests: determination of age/girth relationship 752, 1986; not a climax community 260; structure analysis 2638; *see also* Rain forest, Shelterwood, Enrichment

Tropical soils 1172

Tropical timbers: integrated use 1014; nomenclature 841; properties and uses 842, 3265–9, 4651; sawing 2132–4; *see also* Fibreboard

Trucks *see* Lorries

Tubes: galvanized iron 2777; polythene 2778; seedlings raised in 1551–2, 2776–8.

Tumours 4376

Tundra: distribution of vegetation 1413–4; mycorrhiza on 1376

Turpentine beetles 1906

Turpentines 1151–5, 2299, 3524, 4784; taxonomic importance 111–2, 2528–9, 2534

Turpentining *see* Resin tapping

Tylose: formation 3291; prevention 3428

Underplanting 315, 1582, 2826–7, 4079–80; conifers with hardwoods 403, 2827; hardwoods with conifers 282, 2826, 4079; Oak with other hardwoods 404, 4063; with same species 402, 2706; *see also* Enrichment of tropical forest

Understorey 4453; increment 1582, 1978

Uprooting, equipment for 2926, 4110, 4124

Valuation, forest 812, 815–8, 2013–4, 2388–9, 3234–5, 4479–80

Vegetation types 249–71, 1407–35, 2640–65, 3837–66; altitudinal 255, 1406, 1421; logs 1409–12; caatinga 267, 1427; campos cerrados 267, 1427; classification 250, 255, 1407–8, 1422, 2646, 2654, 2622, 2661 (Cajander's) 30, (manual of) 4401; climax 260; cloud forest 268; desert 1424; forest steppe 1419; grasslands 262, 267–8, 1424; mapping 1222; nomenclature 2656; rain forest 268, 1423, 1426, 1430; swamp forest 270, 1402, 1415, 2658; tidal forest 3856; tropical 1422, 3850–4, 2857–63; tundra 1413–4; *see also* Geographical Index

Vegetative propagation *see* Propagation, vegetative

Veneer: cutting 987, 2148–50, 2166–9, 4596, 4636–7; decorative 1035, 3403; defects 2254, 3385; drying 2170, 2255, 3402, 3406–7, 4638; effect of—(decay) 4698, (tension wood) 2254, (wood-structure orientation) 2166; flattening 2169; grading 2255; industry 1006; logs—(age) 3405, (defects) 1106, 1109–10, 3404, (heating) 3408, (pruned) 1008, (selection) 3403, (use of chips to prevent splitting) 3384; machines for cutting 985–6, 2148; moisture content, automatic control 2089; physical and mechanical properties 1011–2; preservative treatment 3402; sliced 3405; smoothness 2166; splicer 3402; timbers for 1008, 3401–5, 3886; utilization of waste 2195; weight 2172; *see also* Plywood

Vermiculite, cuttings raised in 3983

Virus diseases: of insects 624–5, 663, 1868, 1922, 3143, 4312; of plants 83, 511, 3044–6, 4206, 4265, 4370

Vitamins 81, 2294, 3053, 3520

Volcanic soils 1416

Voles: control 1824–5; damage 1823

Volume determination: by—(air photos) 3217, (alinement charts) 4057, (angle-count) 4385, (form factors) 708, 722, 1949–52, (mean tree) 708, (volume/b.a. line) 3169, 4394, (volume plane) 4394; deductions for cull 1964, 2248, 3167; errors due to rounding off of

diameters 1941–2; merchantable volume 3179, 3482; ocular estimation 716; of forked trees 738; *see also* Assortments, Increment, Timber measurements, and Volume tables
Volume tables 717–22, 772, 1953–6, 3163–9, 4388–99, 4406; aerial 3217, 4468–9; assortment 722, 735–9, 1961–4, 4396; based on height curves 717, 4397; combined-variable method of construction 718, 4397, 4399; heartwood 735, 740; pole timber 720; stand 4399; stumpwood 735; tariffs 3169, 4389; *see also* Species Index

'Waferboard' 1131
Wages 1216, 2390; piece rates 480, 1664–7, 1674, 2914, 4115; supplements for wind-thrown timber 481
Wallaby damage 1819, 3047
Wallboard *see* Fibreboard
Waste liquors from chemical wood industries: recovery of solids 2108, 2112, 3491
Waste wood, industrial 1661, 4627; amounts 1002, 3424–5; barking 2127–8; chipping 4662; disposal 3395; storage and fire prevention 3391; utilization—(boiler and domestic fuel) 3305, 3506, 4658, (briquetting) 2198–9, 3305, (cattle bedding) 488, (chemical) 3506, (plastics) 4768, (soil improvers) 358, 365–6, 1521, p. 294, (wheelwrighting) 2195; *see also* Chipboard, Chippers, Fibreboard, Logging waste, Sawdust, Slabs, Stumpwood
Water: conduction in plants 82; consumption by vegetation 43; requirements of plants 42, 267, 3770; *see also* Forest influences
'Water Mule' 1654
Watering *see* Nurseries
Waterlogging: effect on root growth 2580, 2599; measures against 1583–6
Watermark disease 1816
Waterproofing 1050, 1055, 1136
Watershed *see* Catchment
Watertable, effect of planting on 1253–4
Wattle *see* Tanstuffs and Species Index (s.v. *Acacia decurrens*)
Waxes, vegetable 2304, 3529
Wedge prism 4381–2
Wedges 1679–81, (explosive) 3383
Weed-cutter, mechanical 558
Weedkillers 1729; additives 1612; aerial sprays 560–1, 568, 1767–72, 2981; allyl alcohol 1530, 3968, 3978; ammate 431, 1610, 1765, 2980, 3969, 4067, 4194, 4196; amino triazol 1774–6; Bedrench 3968; carriers 561, 563, 566; chlorobenzoic acid 1766; 'CMU' 362–4, 2764, 3977; concentration and mortality 4202; Dalapon 1774, 2892, 4200–1; delayed effect 360; 'DNC' 1764, 3977; 'DNP' 3977–8; Dowfume 1530, 3968; effect on—(bark beetles) 1906, (ecology) 560, (germination) 360, (inflammability) 552; Esso 361; equipment for application 2976, 4197; Fenoxilene 361; Ferrodit 361; Florwis 361; growth-regulating substances (2,4-D and 2,4,5-T) 361, 560–8, 1611–2, 1647, 1767–77, 4068–9, 4194–8, 4202, (aerial sprays) 560–1, 1767–72, 2981, (applied to cut surfaces) 429, 567, 1774, 2982, (applied in clay pellets) 4198, (basal sprays) 430, 563, 568, 1775, 2980, 2983–6, (foliage sprays) 429, 1774, (frill girdling) 431, 2981, 4199, (soil injection) 1773, (thinning by means of) 417, (translocation) 1778; handbook 559; Hormoslyr 1767; H_2SO_4 3978; 'IPC' 1764; Karmex 1770; $KClO_3$ 1762; 'MCPA' 361, 562, 3978, 4195; Methin 362; mineral oils 360–1, 1531, 1763, 3978; Na arsenite 427, 1610, 1908; $NaClO_3$ 1647, 3977; Na polychlorobenzoate 1774; Natrin 362, 2764; Nitto 3979; 'NP' 362, 2764; Pantox 361; 'PCP' 360, 1764; 'poison ring' 565; 'SES' 362–3, 2764; Silvex 561, 1772; 'TCA' 1647, 2892; Tormona 4194; translocation 1766, 1778; use in tropics 565, 2985–6; Vapam 1529, 2764; 'wet water' as carrier 1612; $ZnSO_4$ 360; *see also* Poisoning
Weed trees and shrubs: biological control 4195; burning 2975, 2979; chemical control 559–68, 1761–78, 2976–87, 4194–9, (costs) 4195; control by—(chain dragging) 476, 568, (ploughing) 557, 568; mechanical control 1760, 2979, 4195; *see also* Poisoning
Weeding: in plantations 2829; *see also* Nurseries
Weeds, herbaceous 1759; chemical control 4195; effect on soil moisture 377, 1488; ensilage 4272; *see also* Grass, Nurseries, Weedkillers
Weevils 111, 666–70, 1895–9, 2455–6, 3119–24, 4333–5; attractants 3120–2
Well-drilling equipment 1726
Wetting agents 1612
Wheelwrighting 2195
Wildlife: acorns as food 2739; in conifer plantations 3683; management 1271, 2461–3; population studies 3674
Wilt diseases: Casuarina 3001, 3027; conifers 580; Maple 584–5; Oak 581–3, 677, 1283, 1328, 1805, 3017–26, 4240–4, (detection) 4240; Sumac 1806; Verticillium 3028–30
Winches 468, 1693–4, 2933, 4100; tractor-mounted 1651; ultrasonic control 498
Wind(s): adverse effect on young plantations 391–2; cold 2957; influence on transpiration 85; relation to tree growth 185; shelter given by plough ridges 391; velocity inside forest stands 12; *see also* Air, movement of, and Shelterbelts
Wind damage: accounts of particular storms 285, 532, 671, 3201, 4167–8; anchoring trees to prevent windthrow 531; effect of—(aspect) 1732, (cold) 2957, (crown form and ratio) 2869, (planting methods) 534, (soil type) 4166, (stand conditions) 4167; effect on beetle populations 1893); resistant species and strains 2954; restocking after hurricane 535; susceptible species 2714, 2953; to forest edge 4168; top breakage 533; windthrown timber, wage supplement for logging 481
Windbreaks *see* Shelterbelts
Winkelzahl *see* Basal area
Winter injury 2957, *see also* Frost injury
Wire ropes: 'Defectoscope' for detecting damage in 1691
Witches' brooms *see* Brooming
Wood, general works and bibliographies 841–3, 2047–59, 3262–3, 4696–509
Wood anatomy 845–75, 2069–75, 3280–301, 4510–31, p. 160; abnormal growth 125; bordered pits 864, 2062; cell size 2072; cell wall 860, 3284, 4519–20, (decomposition) 2220–1, (extension) 2068–9, 2072, (lignification) 2069, (pit fields) 2069, (tertiary lamella) 3287, (texture) 2070, (thickness) 3485, (X-ray structure) 4521; collections 4511; differentiation of fibres and tracheids 2073–4; effect of—(decay) 1061, 4690–1, (growth regulators) 125, 867; effect on shrinkage and swelling 4521, 4542–3; fibres 2271–2, (density) 879, (development and growth) 2069–70, (diameter) 866, 879, (gelatinous) 868, (length) 866, 878, 1120, 2508, 3489, 4525–6, (measurement) 4522–3, (percentage of) 865, 908, (transverse area) 4532; fibril angles and orientation 866, 3289; lenticels 125; methods of study—(effects due to contact with glass slide) 3288, (electron microscope) 862, 864, 2062, 3287, 3289, 4513, 4519–20, (fluorescence microscopy) 4512, (phase-contrast microscope) 861, (preparation of specimens) 2060–1, 4514, (secondary fluorescence) 4529; pit membranes 3290; micellar angle 3485; prosenchyma 4542; ray(s) 125, 879, 3281, p. 160—(fusiform) 4515, (parenchyma) 3287, 4515, (proportion within growth ring) 865; taxonomic importance 855–9; textbook 854; tracheids—(perforated) 4524, (proportion of) 908, (ray) 4515, (shrinkage) 879, (submicroscopic structure) 3451, (tertiary wall) 861, 3285–7, (warts) 862; tyloses, origin of 3291;

vertical—(canals) 4528, (parenchyma) 4515; *see also* Cambium, Cellulose, Compression wood, Heartwood, Sapwood, Tension wood, Rings, growth, and Species Index
Wood chemistry 199, 920–41, 1121, 2106–21, 3315–42, 4567–90; arabogalactans 4583; ash constituents 939, 2059, 2228–9, 3686, 4570; effect of disease etc. 3153, 4569–70; leucoanthocyanins 933; peroxidase 2076; phenolic components 2120; pigments 2119; polysaccharides 924; research methods 3315; tension wood 2075–6, 4568; thermal effect 3325, 3340; xylan 2118; *see also* Cellulose, Lignin, Resin, Wood extractives, *and* Species Index
Wood extractives 929–38, 3330–8; effect on varnish etc. 3339; fluorescent 1108; heartwood 929–32, 934, 2121, 3333–4, 3452, 4584–9; influence on—(decay resistance) 3452, (termite resistance) 4590; location 3335; precursors 2468; utilization 1138–9, 4744, 4755; *see also* Tannins, Resin etc.
Wood identification 133, 855–9, 2063–8
Wood, physical and mechanical properties 876–919, 2080–105, 3302–14, 4532–66; correlation with—(anatomical structure) 879, 4532–3, (% late wood) 4549, 4553, (ring width) 876–7, 4532, 4549–50; effect of growth rate 1353, 4530, 4532–4; inheritance 877; research methods 2080; tension wood 869–70; weight 4548; *see also* Density, Durability, Electrical and Thermal properties, Moisture, Resin tapping, Specific gravity, Strength, Working qualities etc., *and* Species Index
Wood wasps 3460
Wood waste *see* Waste wood
Wood-working: impregnated wood 2125; machines and tools 944, 2123–40, 3348, 4596–9, (determining sharpness) 2137, (grinding bevels) 3362, (service life) 3361; theoretical studies on cutting 943, 3347, 3351; *see also* Saws, Sawmills
Woodpeckers 641, 1837, 2063–8
Work studies: barking 4118; bundling 4113; cross-cutting and stacking 1664, 4098, 4114; logging 477–9, 496, 1664–7, 1673–4, 2680, 2913–4, 4113–20, 4128–9, 4841–2; measurement of time 465, 4097; methods 460, 2019, 2162; one-man work 477, 1664–5, 2897; physiological 458–62, 1670, 2895–7, 3945, 4098–9; planting 1568; power saws 462, 1665, 4099, 4122–3; pruning 1613; pulpwood production 2680; sawmilling 4630; sledging 4128; splitting firewood 1679; thinning 3233; trimming 4113, 4118–9; use of snow shoes 480
Working plans 2006–9, 3226; revision 764, 800; use of data for ecological studies 1406
Working qualities of wood 4566
Worms *see* Earthworms, Nematodes
Wound dressings 438
Wound healing 438, 1615

Xerothermic index 14
X-rays: mutations induced by 117, 2505; use to determine—(decay in standing trees) 3003, (viability of seed) 349, 2755

Yield: effect of—(fertilizing) 1594, (spacing) 1572; financial 807, 819, 2002; of—(coppice) 1445–6, 2681, (mixed stands) 1582, (selection forest) 2004–5; records 794; regulation 793–9, 3224–5, 4471–3, pp. 158–9; study methods 753–6; tables and their construction 756, 772–4, 1988–91, 3163, 3204–5, 4396, 4435, 4449–57; theoretical 2002, 2004–5

'Zwergkuli' 502, 2933

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

AFRICA south of the Sahara: ecological onference 1397: flora 134; timbers 2049
Africa, tropical: forest resources 3544; land tenure 3592
Africa, Union of *see* Union of S. Africa
Alaska: forest resources 3544; soil temperature 2672
Alberta: succession 2629–30
Algeria: forest literature 1221; maps 2398; vegetation types 1420
Angola: flora 3733; shifting cultivation 262
Antilles: flora 1425; land use 3582
Argentina: Comité de Estudios Forestales p. 583; cultivated plants 3734; dendrochronology 1984; Eucalypt plantations 3926–7; exotics 326, 2711, 3926–8; flora 168; forest tree species 141; forestry journal 3623; Poplar growing 2837; research publication 3; roadside planting p. 145; shelterbelts 446; timber market 2024; timbers 843; vegetation types 1429–31, 2562
Asia: Eucalypt trials 2717; forest resources 3544; log measurement 4416; tree distribution map 5
Australia: flora 2523; forest products research 2046; forest resources 3544; forestry congress 3614; forests and forestry 4820; grading rules 1116–7; photogrammetry 3213; timber statistics 4509; wooden-case industry 2041
Austria: co-operatives 1198; farm forests 3595; forest law 2356, 3598; forest statistics 4823; forest survey 1177, 3542, 4823; forests and forestry 2319; insects 1840; Poplar growing 332; road building 2946; shelterbelts 1437; thinning practice 1600; timber market 3254; torrent training and avalanche control 524–5

BELGIAN Congo: afforestation of savanna 4029–30; Bamboo for pulp 2259; climate 8; exotics 2712, 3922; flora 137, 158, 2543–6; forest industry 4495; logging costs 822; maps 1222, 3624; shifting cultivation 2860; small holdings 441; vegetation types 1423, 2657
Belgium: choice of species 292; coastal dunes 1259; exotics 1467, 3910; land use 1189; Poplar growing 332; provenance trials 2720; shelterbelts 1630; vegetation types 249
Bermuda: choice of species 308
Bolivia: afforestation 401; forest legislation 1194–5; forests and forestry 1173–5, 3533; vegetation types 268
Bombay: forest utilization 3263
Borneo, British North: forest policy 3561
Brazil: flora 144, 1336; forest law 2358; forest service 2018; forests and forestry 3532; insects 1267; timber statistics 2028; timbers 2052; vegetation types 267, 1427
British Columbia: atlas of resources 2399; costing 805; development of far north p. 293; forest management licences 1191; forest policy 3554; forest surveys 4400–2; forestry research 4837; lumber industry 2039; seed certification 3950
British Commonwealth; forestry conferences 4843; research workers 2372
British Guiana: flora 2521; forest policy 2313, 3560; vegetation 1422
British Honduras: fire protection 1748; forest policy 3557
British West Africa: vegetation types 1422
Bulgaria: exotics 2709; forest nursery diseases 2994; forest protection 530; vegetation types 1418
Burma: forest service history 4806; forestry research 1206–7, 2377, 4834

CALIFORNIA: fog precipitation 1252; regeneration problems 1457; sawmill industry 1002; soil/vegetation surveys 4458
Cameroons: forest policy 3550
Cameroun: vegetation types 3849
Canada: extension forestry 2360; forest entomology 1833; forest fire losses 4189; forest fire protection p. 583; forest ownership 2351; forest policy 1166, 1183; forest roads 2941–2; forest statistics 2334, 3544; forest taxation 4478–80; forestry education 4833; forestry research 1208–9, 2382, 3609–11; Government agencies concerned with forest products industry 2044; insects 615, 1268; palaeoecology 1400, 3824; pulp and paper industry 2037, 3256; rust diseases 572; vegetation types 265, 1432–3
Canary Islands: insect pests 3125; vegetation 2655
Central America: forest resources 3544
Ceylon: forest resources 3544; logging methods 469; plantation costs 811; Teak plantations 331; vegetation types 3858–9
Chile: afforestation of arid zone 400; exotics 3913; exports 2029; forestry education 3603; forests 2327; nursery practice 1511; research centre p. 293; technical assistance programme 3619; vegetation 1428
China: economic plants 1330; exotics 3920; flora 1331; forest resources 3544
Colombia: Bamboos 4096; experiment station 4832; flora 145
Cuba: exotics 1476; forest policy 2312; research 2585
Cyprus: exotics 325; forest bibliography 1; forest statistics 2333; forestry education 2366; forestry research 1200; forests and forestry 4814; Poplar growing 163–4
Czechoslovakia: afforestation 1574; forest history 3538; forest law 2357; forest nurseries 2756; forest products journal 2397; forest roads 2940; forest soils 3644; forest tree breeding 2488; forestry bibliography 3620; insects 616, 3058–9; logging-tool standards 2915; maps 5; shelterbelts 1629; study tour 2369–70; vegetation types 2650

DENMARK: afforestation 1577; forestry education 3602
Dominican Republic: seasoning plants p. 293

EAST Africa: arboricide trials 2986; entomological research 613; Eucalypt plantations 3923; flora 138, 1333–4; insects 1262; land tenure 3592; soil biology 34
Egypt: forest statistics 2333
Eire *see* Ireland, Republic of
Elba: afforestation 309
Europe: fibreboard industry 2035; forest map 5; forest resources 3544; pulp and paper statistics 2036, 4493; timber statistics 831; vegetation types 3844

FIJI: forest policy 3568; plant diseases 4207
Finland: exotics 3909; exports 2025; forest drainage 1620, 2830, 4161; forest labour 1212–4, 4840–2; forest law 4830; forest ownership 2354; forest statistics 2331–2; forest tree breeding 2489; forestry education 3602; forests and forestry 2323; insects 1839; nature conservation p. 433; sawmilling 3392; soils 30; wages 2914; wood-destroying insects 2231
Formosa: flora 2519; vegetation types 258
France: afforestation 2815, 3586–8, 4828; coppice forest 2683; exotics 322; forest history 2315, 3535, 4802; forest ownership 4829;

forest tree breeding p. 434; forests and forestry 2320; land use 1186–8; mining timbers 4624; national forest census p. 584; palaeoecology 238; Poplar growing 332; soil conservation 3673; taxation 2387; termites 4715; timber statistics 2330; vegetation types 1416; veneer industry 1006
French Equatorial Africa: afforestation of savanna 4028
French Guiana: forestry problems 2313
French Sudan: forest and bush fires 4184

GABON: logging costs 882; timbers 3268
Gambia: arboricide trials 2985
Georgia, U.S.A.: browse plants 2871
Germany, Eastern zone: exotics 315; forest research 1202–3, 3601; forest statistics 3574; land reform 1184
Germany, Federal Republic: accounting methods 825; afforestation 392, 1575–6, 1578–9, 2812–4, 4020; choice of species 291, 310–1, 2686; climate 9, 3628; communal forests 2353; documentation centre p. 146; exotics 311, 313–5, 2704–7; fertilizer trials 1587–92; forest history 1193, 3536–7, 4801; forest labour 1210–1; forest law 1199, 4830; forest ownership 4829; forest rights 2355; forest roads 2939, 2945, 3245; forest statistics 2329; forest valuation 815–7; forestry research 1201–3; forests and forestry 4811; grading rules 4739–40; insects 614, 1832; land reform 1184; law of inheritance 1192; log grading 475; palaeoecology 1398, 3819–21; plywood industry 2165; Poplar growing 161, 333, 413, 2727, 2836, 2864; provenance trials 327–9, 1483–4, 2721, 2726; shelterbelts 1623, 1631–3, 2867, 4084–5; site mapping 4455–7; soils 2420; thinning practice 2839–40; timber markets 835, 2022, 2031–2, 3248, 3251–2, 4488; timber prices 4489–90; training of forest workers 2367; transport policy 3255; use of fertilizers 4042, 4044–5, 4052–3; vegetation types 250–1, 1415, 2640–4, 2647–9; wages 2390; Willow growing 2891; wind damage 2953–4
Ghana: forests and forestry 4815; timber 2050
Goa: forests and forestry 4812
Gold Coast *see* Ghana
Great Britain: accounting methods 823; choice of species 290; evapotranspiration in 50; exotics 2702; fire insurance 2362; forest history 3534; forest ownership 4829; forestry research 2373–4, 4834; forests and forestry 2318, 3544–5, 4810; growing of hardwoods 3870; history of flora 237; insects 2449–54; land use 3581–4; National Parks 3580; nature reserves p. 584; palaeoecology 3818; planting stock, supply of 2792; Poplar growing 332, 1436; private forestry costs and prices 803–4, 2012, 3228–31, 4075, 4475–6; taxation 2386; timber marketing 2021; tree injuries 2952
Greece: afforestation 2817; forest statistics 1178; petrified forest p. 146
Guatemala: insects 3064, 3126; 'unidades industriales' p. 146

HONDURAS: forest law 3597
Hungary: afforestation 4022; exotics 316, 3917; forest history 4803; shelterbelts 4086–7; silvicultural systems 1441; vegetation types 3838–43

INDIA: afforestation 397, 2820–4, 4025–7; building materials 2309; canes 4095; co-operation 2363; degraded forest 2858; ecological research 2560–1; Eucalypt plantations 3921; flora 3731–2; forest history 3539–40; forest maps and surveys 3209–11; forest ownership 3593–4; forest policy 3543; forest resources 3544; forest statistics 3575; forestry research 2375–7, 3604–5, 4834; fuel plantations 2861–3; fungi 2513; insects 63, 1261; land use 3589–91; logging methods 470; pulp and paper resources 4743; pulpwood species 2266–7; resin-tapping 2879, 3527; silvicultural conference 3613; silvicultural practices 2690–2; soil classification 28; soil conservation 3669; timbers 3265; vegetation types 256–7, 2654, 3853–5; volume tables 3168; Wattle cultivation 2876; yield tables 3203
Indochina: planting costs 811
Indonesia: exotic 2715; flora 1337, 3746–9; forest policy 2043; forest statistics 3579; forest survey 4406; forest tree breeding 101; logging methods 4106; vegetation mapping and research 3834, 3862; volume and yield tables 3163
Iran *see* Persia
Iraq: aerial survey 781; forestry research 4836
Ireland, Northern: forest resources 3546
Ireland, Republic of: afforestation 2811; exotics 312; forest policy p. 434; forest and forestry 1167; thinning practice 2838; Willow growing 2890
Israel: afforestation of arid zones 394; exotics 320, 3905; forest literature 1219; forest statistics, 2333; insects 64; shelterbelts 445; timbers 2063
Italy: afforestation 4024; Chestnut problem 279; diseases of ornamental plants 4205–6; Eucalypts 3874; exotics 317, 1475, 3914; forest history 2316; forests and forestry 283; land use 1186, 1189; palaeoecology 1399, 3822; Poplar growing 280, 3871; provenance trials 2725; resin tapping 2880; shelterbelts 2866; soil conservation 3670; vegetation types 253, 1417
Ivory Coast: forest survey 4404; shifting cultivation 2860; soil biology 36, 1244; timbers susceptible to ambrosia-beetle attack 4711; vegetation types 3850

JAMAICA: forest policy 3558
Japan: floods 1258; flora 166, 2524; forest resources 3544; forest workers' unions 2391; fungi 2512; insects 624, 632–3; old timbers 4592–5; palaeoecology 3629; Poplar growing 282; soils 2421–6, 3632–5, 3639–40, 3653–4; state forestry profits 3240; timber market 2030; vegetation types 258–9, 3845–7
Java: forest policy 4809; *see also* Indonesia
Jordan: forest statistics 2333; land use 2348
Jugoslavia: communications 828–9; exotics 3915, 3918–9; forest history 4804; forest protection 528–9, 4278; forest statistics 4824; forestry research 1204–5; maps 2398; palaeoecology 3823; Poplar growing 281, 4056; soil conservation 3671; soils 1241; study tour 2371; torrent training 2947; vegetation types 2653

KENYA: afforestation 398; exotics 1473; forest policy 4807; forest villages p. 147; planting season 2809; vegetation types 1424
Korea: forest policy 1165; forest resources 3544

LATIN America: Eucalypt plantations 3925
Latvia: forest soil 1230
Lebanon: forest statistics 2333
Leeward Islands: flora 2519

MADAGASCAR: fire damage 1757; flora 134; soil biology 35
Maine: volume tables 3167
Malaya: afforestation 2825; flora 2536–8; forest policy 3547; forest resources map 3625; logging methods 4105; manual of silviculture 277; research 2378–9; 3860–1; timbers 4591, 4710
Malta: afforestation policy 2347
Manitoba: forest resources 4800
Mediterranean region: climate 14; forest resources 3544; map 4; minor forest products 1146
Mexico: arid zones 263; flora 150; forest law 3596; forest statistics

3578; forests and forestry 1171–2; insects 65, 1263
Micronesia: vegetation studies 3863
Montana: cutting practices 2673
Morocco: Eucalypts 2719, 3650; maps 2398; vegetation types 3848
Mozambique: pulpwood species 2261; timbers 4500

Netherlands: arboretum 450; afforestation 2816; forest ownership 4829; forests and forestry 272; provenance trials 1485; use of fertilizers 4040
Netherlands Antilles: land use 3582
New Guinea: flora 2539; forest distribution map 2398; vegetation mapping 3836
New Hampshire: provenance trials 2722–4
New South Wales: forest policy 3565
New Zealand: afforestation of sand dunes 393; exotics 3907; exports 2029; forest pests 4267; forest resources 3544; forest survey 4405, 4459; forestry education 2365; forests 2328; grading rules 1117, 4741; insects 3675–6; protection forest 4405; soils 1242; timbers 3270; wildlife management 3674
Newfoundland: fire protection 2966; flora 139; forests and forestry 1170
Nigeria: enumeration methods 4037; forest policy 3548–9; forest research 3608; forests and forestry 4816; grazing control 2349; handbook 2325; high-forest tree species 2568
North Africa: land use 1186
North America: grading rules 1117–8; tree distribution map 5
Northern Rhodesia: afforestation 399; forest policy 3552
Northern Ireland *see* Ireland, Northern
Norway: afforestation 3585; assessment for taxation 2389; dendrochronology 1983; exotics 2703; forest statistics 3572; forestry education 3602; forests and forestry 2007, 2323, 3570; insects 1838, 3060; provenance trials 1481; shelterbelts 2868
Nova Scotia: forest taxation 4478
Nyasaland: forest policy 3553; land use, vegetation and soils 264; nursery practice 354; useful plants 124

Ontario: forest policy 3556
Oregon: forest fire prevention pp. 434–5

Pakistan: Bamboo culture 1649; deserts 2447; exotics 2718; forest research 3606; forest resources 3544; fungi 1326; tannin-yielding species 1637; vegetation types 3856–7
Palaearctic region: palaeoecology 3816
Persia: ecological studies 2559; forest grazing 2870; forest research 3607; forestry education p. 294; forests and forestry 1168; wood utilization 2042
Peru: flora 145, 2522; timbers 2053
Philippines: afforestation 4031; exotics 2716; forest distribution map 2398; forest policy 2314; forest products research 2045, p. 584; forest resources 3544; logging training centre 4104; vegetation mapping 3835
Poland: afforestation and erosion control 396; climate 1225; exotics 3908; vegetation types 254, 3837
Portugal: Chestnut growing 2682; Cork Oak growing 4091; ecological map 170; exotics 324; vegetation types 2652
Portuguese Guinea: forest tree species 1358, 2569
Puerto Rico: exotics 2714; forests 2326; wood-using industry 2040

Quebec: insects 66
Queensland: exotics 321; forests and forestry 4821

Rumania: afforestation p. 585; exotics 1470–1, 1474, 2708, 3911–2; forestry bibliography 3621; insects 1837; nursery practice 1526–7; shelterbelts 444, 1625–6, 1628; soils 1240; tanstuffs 3512; transport costs 4492; use of Wyssen cableways 501; vegetation 1359–60, 1419
Russia *see* U.S.S.R.
Ryukyu Islands: forestry research 4835

Salvador: forest policy 2311; vegetation 2665
Sarawak: forest policy 3562; vegetation 270
Sardinia: vegetation types 2651
Saskatchewan: forest policy 3555
Scotland: climate 10; forest history 1164; forests and forestry 3569; land-use policy 2343; private forestry costs 3230–1
Seychelles: exotics 2713, 3929
Shetlands: palaeoecology 2623
Siam: planting costs 811; research 2380; sawmills 1000
Sierra Leone: plant diseases 1783
Society Islands: vegetation 271
Solomon Islands: forests and forestry 4819
Somaliland: afforestation 2819; forest policy 4808; insects 1262; nature protection 4826
South America: forest resources 3544
South Australia: forest policy 3564
South Pacific area: Bamboo culture 1648; forest resources 3544; plant quarantine regulations 1730
Southern Rhodesia: flora 1335: Forestry Commission 827
Spain: afforestation 1580; forest administration 1163; forest law 4831; forests and forestry 2321; land use 1186; Poplar growing 332
Sudan: flora 1332; research 2381; sawmilling 3394; vegetation 261, 1421
Surinam: forestry and forest products research 2313; pulpwood species 2260; vegetation types 1426
Sweden: evapo-transpiration 49; forest statistics 3571; forestry education 3602; imports of planting stock 4007; national forest survey 3171; palaeoecology 239; photogrammetry 3219; Pine regeneration in the north 2677, 2701; Poplar growing 332; road-building costs 3239; sawmill industry 1001, 3392–3; weather p. 294; winter transport by water 2938; wood technology institution 4494
Switzerland: arboretum 451; communal forests 2017, 2352; extraction costs 3238; forest advisory service 3599; forest labour 1215–6; forest seed law 3949; forest statistics 3574; forestry education 2364; fungus diseases 1784–5; insects 3065; land use 1186; marketing of fuelwood 3253; organization of forest protection 4165; Poplar growing 332; training of forest workers 2368; use of fertilizers 4041; vegetation types 252, 2645–6
Syria: forest statistics 2333

Tahiti: vegetation 271
Tanganyika: exotics 3906; forest administration 3242, 4483; soils 2427
Tasmania: forest policy 3567
Thailand *see* Siam
Timor: timbers 4501
Togoland: exotics 1478
Trinidad and Tobago: exotics 1477; forest policy 3559
Tropical America: timbers 841–2
Tunis: maps 2398
Turkey: experimental forests p. 147; flora 3730; forest history 4805; forest research institute 2375; forest statistics 2333; insects 3111; limestone soils 3652; soil conservation 2445; vegetation types 255

Ubanga-Shari: flora 136
Uganda: forest policy 3557
Union of South Africa: forest products industry 840; forests and forestry 1169, 3544, 4817; pulpwood plantations 1472
Uruguay: Poplar growing 3936
U.S.A.: afforestation 389, 4018–9; charcoal production 3257;

dendrochronology 1984; Eucalypt plantations 3924; exotics 1468, 2710; flora 2525; forest fire losses 4190; forest history 2317, 3541; forest labour 3615; forest mensuration 4377; forest research 3612; forest statistics 1179–82, 2335–42, 3544, 3576–7, 4825, p. 294; forest tree breeding 103–4, 3935, p. 385; forestry consultants 3600; insects 1834–6, 1844, 3061–3, 4274–5; land use 2344–5; logging and transport methods 471–2, 4102–3; marketing 4487; palaeoecology 3825; Poplar growing 332; provenance trials 2722–4; pulp and paper industry 2038; research 2383, 4838, p. 435, roads 2033–4; sawmill waste 3424–5; silvicultural practices 3867; tanning industry 2038; timber market 837–9; vegetation types 1434–5, 2658–63, 3864–6

U.S.S.R.: afforestation 4023; exotics 323, 3916; forest map 5; forest pests 4266; forest protection 1727–8; forest soils 3641–2; forests and forestry 2322, 3390, 3544; palaeoecology 2626–8; resin tapping 2881–2, 2884–7, 4092–3; shelterbelts 439, 1624, 1627; studies in plant physiology 83; trees and shrubs 133; vegetation types 1407–14

VENEZUELA: vegetation types 269

Victoria: forest policy 3566

WASHINGTON: parole - prisoner camps 3244

West Tropical Africa: flora 135; log grading 1113

Western Australia: forest policy 3563

Windward Islands: forests and forestry 2666, 4818

Wisconsin: succession 2633

YEMEN: trees and forests 2324

PRINTED BY
W. HEFFER & SONS LTD.,
CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND